# Stakes Winners of 1946

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

50c

# The *Bull Dog Story

*(Continued from 1945)*

*Bull Dog sired **289** registered foals in his **thirteen** crops old enough to race prior to January 1, 1947. **Thirteen** of the **289** died before reaching racing age and **one** was sold without pedigree before his two-year-old season.

## Sire of Nine Stakes Winners in 1946

Of the **289** foals, **246** started prior to January 1, 1947, and **201** have won. **Seventeen** others placed and **28** were unplaced. **Forty-six** of the **201** winners had won stakes. Only **4** of *Bull Dog's get which are colts, horses or geldings now older than three that have started have failed to win.

## Sire of 201 Winners of 1,563 Races and More Than $3,514,005 to January 1, 1947

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **135** stakes races, including **4** claiming stakes; **191** overnight handicaps; **440** allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races; **129** maiden races and **668** overnight claiming races. Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **37** for claiming price of **$4,100 or more;** **55** for $3,100 to $4,000; **34** for $2,550 to $3,000; **56** for $2,100 to $2,500; **87** for $1,550 to $2,000; **95** for $1,300 to $1,500; **249** for $800 to $1,250; and **55** for a lesser price.

Of **1,563** races won by the get of *Bull Dog **42.7** per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes races, **8.6** per cent; allowance, special weight, and weight-for-age races, **28.2** per cent; overnight handicaps, **12.2** per cent; maiden races, **8.3** per cent.

Of *Bull Dog's **201** winners, **84,** or **41.8** per cent have won only non-claiming races; **32** or **15.9** per cent have won only claiming races, and **85** or **42.3** per cent have won both claiming and non-claiming, but only **7** of this group won their claiming races at two, while **12** won only non-claiming races until four years old or older.

*Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is **69.5.** His percentage of winners from starters is **81.3** and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is **15.6.** Of his foals that have started **18.3** per cent have won stakes. Of his winners **22.4** per cent are stakes winners.

**One hundred forty-one** or **70.1** per cent of *Bull Dog's **201** winners won at two. Of **312** races thus won only **51** or **16.3 per** cent were overnight claiming races at that age.

**Twenty-four** or **52.1** per cent of *Bull Dog's stakes winners won stakes at two, **22** or **47.8** per cent won stakes at three or older. **Thirteen** or **28.3** per cent won stakes at two and later. More two-year-olds by *Bull Dog have won stakes at that age than have won only claiming races at two years.

In 1944 the daughters of *Bull Dog established a production record for any one year for so young a broodmare sire when they were represented by the winners of **$343,211.** In 1945, daughters of *Bull Dog produced the winners of **$627,986.** In 1946, with official returns not as yet completely compiled, daughters of *Bull Dog produced the winners of more than **$798,115.**

**Lexington** COLDSTREAM STUD **Kentucky**

INCORPORATED

# Stakes Winners of 1946

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

This supplement comes to you with the compliments of the publisher if you are a subscriber to The Blood-Horse. It is not included with copies of the magazine sold on news stands.

Extra copies of this supplement are available at 50 cents each. Send orders to The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Blood-Horse

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Col. John Hay Whitney, President — A. B. Hancock, Vice President. — L. A. Beard, Treasurer. — J. A. Estes, Secretary.
J. A. ESTES, Editor. — ALEX BOWER, Managing Editor. — DAN M. BOWMAR, Business Manager.
WILLIAM B. WORTH, Advertising Manager.

**Saturday, February 8, 1947**

# Stakes Winners Of 1946

EVEN with the first four months of racing blacked out in response to a wartime emergency request from Washington, the year 1945 saw a record number of races run and a record amount distributed in stakes and purses. This was a clear indication of a much greater increase in 1946, when the entire year was available for racing and the release of wartime controls was virtually certain to speed up the circulation of money.

The records came, as expected. In the department of stakes events, which is the special province of this supplement, a total of 499 races were run on the flat, an increase of 34.5 per cent over the total for 1945, which was approximately even with the 1944 figure. Their added-money value took a spectacular jump from $4,999,650 to $7,944,950, an increase of 60 per cent. The average added-money value went up 18 per cent.

There were 302 stakes winners as compared with 238 in 1945. However, because of the declining percentage of stakes races which has marked the more recent history of the American Turf, the number of stakes winners was not greatly above that of some of the earlier years within the survey of these annual supplements, which extend back, approximately in their present form, to 1929.

Of the 499 stakes accounted for here, 435 were run in the United States, 45 in Canada, and 19 in Mexico. Canada's total in 1945 was 38, and in 1944, 39. Mexico had 27 in 1945, 31 in 1944.

The totals of races and stakes races, with comparative figures for recent years:

| | | Flat Stakes | | Steeplechase Stakes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Races | Races | Winners | Races | Winners |
| 1936 | 15,344 | 410 | 258 | 17 | 9 |
| 1937 | 16,250 | 429 | 264 | 21 | 13 |
| 1938 | 16,243 | 423 | 253 | 25 | 14 |
| 1939 | 16,967 | 374 | 250 | 25 | 15 |
| 1940 | 16,401 | 338 | 211 | 25 | 17 |
| 1941 | 16,912 | 353 | 214 | 34 | 27 |
| 1942 | 17,593 | 344 | 212 | 40 | 25 |
| 1943 | 16,094 | 294 | 179 | 28 | 15 |
| 1944 | 19,228 | 374 | 232 | 31 | 17 |
| 1945 | 19,587 | 371 | 238 | 30 | 18 |
| 1946 | †24,000 | 499 | 302 | 35 | 24 |

†Approximate.

## Contents

Dams of stakes winners ....32
Breeders of stakes winners ....52
Horses placed in stakes ....35
Important races not stakes ....48
Male line descent ....28
Pedigrees of stakes winners ....2
Sires of stakes winners ....55
Sires of dams of stakes winners ....56
Stakes races ....43
Stakes and winners classified ....27
Stakes winners in Canada, Mexico ....27
Stakes winners by families ....54
Stakes winners by families since 1940 ....53
Steeplechase stakes and winners ....57

About 2.1 per cent of the races run in 1946 were under stakes conditions, as compared with 1.9 per cent in 1945. While this probably does not indicate a trend, it is a reversal of the tendency of recent years. In 1936, for instance, 2.7 races of all flat races in North America were under stakes conditions.

The definition of a stakes race varies, of course, with different states and different governing bodies. As nearly as possible, the races considered here are those which follow the local definitions. In general, a stakes event is a race in which stakes are made by the owners (in nearly all cases the track adds a specified amount to the purse) and in which the entries must close 48 or 72 hours prior to the running of the first race on the day on which the stakes race is to be run. (The Pimlico Special is not a stakes race, since the owners do not put up stakes.)

The contents of this supplement follow the general pattern in which it has been issued in the last few years. Besides the usual pedigrees, lists, and data concerning stakes races on the flat, it again carries a list of important overnight (non-stakes) races and their winners, plus a small section for steeplechase stakes and winners.

In the list of pedigrees of flat stakes winners which follows immediately the number of wins and number of stakes wins for each horse are given, along with the date the horse was foaled.

(Continued on Page 2)

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and Possessions and countries in the Pan American Postal Union, $5 a year; Canada, $6.00; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application. Office: 300 Radio Building, Lexington, Ky. Telephones: 4701 and 4702. Mail address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington S-4, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under Act of March 3, 1879.

The name-line above the pedigree is used to convey another item of information. If the horse won stakes races in Canada or Mexico, the name of the country is given in parenthesis. If the horse won only a stakes which was restricted to horses bred in a specified country or state, the information is given in parenthesis, as, for instance: (Md.-bred).

Dead heats for first place, in addition to the number of outright wins, are indicated by superior figures. The asterisk (*) indicates a horse imported to North America.

***ADROGUE:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 11

Lombardo — St. Wolf by St. Frusquin—Wolf's Cry; La Cerny by Valero—Hibernia
CALIBAN (Brown, 1929)
Comuna — Jardy by Flying Fox—Airs and Graces; Canvass Back by Peter Pan—Affliction
*ADROGUE (Brown horse, 1940)
Last Cyllene — Cyllene by Bona Vista—Arcadia; Moselle by Polar Star—Albilla
ACLARADA (Chestnut, 1932)
Aquevé — Calderón by Pipiolo—Czarina; Aquililla by Druid—Avida (No. 25)

D. Fernandez (Argentina), breeder; Rolando and Stempel, owners; W. R. Kanatzer, trainer.

**ADROIT:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 27

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*AETHELSTAN II (Bay, 1922)
Dedicace — Val Suzon by Childwick—Thames Valley; Disadvantage by *St. George—Vantage
ADROIT (Bay mare, 1940)
*Durbar II — Rabelais by St. Simon—Satirical; Armenia by *Meddler—Urania
IN INDIA (Bay, 1930)
*Refugee III — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane; Aliena by Mackintosh—Lady Wrangler (No. 14)

Mrs. Robert H. Heighe, breeder and owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer.

**AGRARIAN-U:** 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 16

*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
AGRARIAN (Bay, 1931)
Mary Jane — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; Bourbon Lass by Bourbon Beau—Lassie
AGRARIAN-U (Bay gelding, 1942)
*Justice F. — Abbots Trace by Tracery—Abbots Anne; Icemond by Desmond—Strathglass
JANE F. (Chestnut, 1933)
Jane Logan — Ultimatum by Ultimus—Speedmast; Netie K. by St. Martin (Eng.)—*Carreno (No. 8)

Gorham Brothers, breeders; J. L. McKnight, owner; W. Ressequet, trainer.

**AIR PATROL:** 8 wins, 2 stakes. May 8

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
SUN TEDDY (Chestnut, 1933)
Sunmelia — *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II; Bromelia by Whisk Broom II—Savannah
AIR PATROL (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Apprehension — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold; Swan Song by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
TIMOROUS (Chestnut, 1930)
Bantry Pass — *Sea King by Persimmon—Sea Air; Puff by Ballot—Smoke (No 4 family)

Irvine Kort, breeder; Good News Stable, owner; J. McGee, trainer.

**AIR RATE:** 6 wins, 3 stakes. May 14

Wise Counsellor — Mentor by Blackstock—Meta; Rustle by Russell—Lady Louise
DELIBERATOR (Bay, 1933)
Azurita — Hessian by *Watercress—*Colonial; Motley by Montana—Ella Gregg
AIR RATE (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Ariel — Eternal by Sweep—Hazel Burke; Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar
AIR POCKET (Chestnut, 1934)
Kasztanka — Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling; Orana by *Star Shoot—Belle of Ormonde (No. 3)

Tollie Young, breeder; Fred Wyse, owner; R. Lentini, trainer.

**ALAMOND:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim; Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
ALAMOND (Bay colt, 1943)
Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*HETERODYNE (Bay, 1928)
Torlisten — Torloisk by Gallinule—Jongleuse; Loyal Cheer by Diamond Jubilee—Claque (No. 8)

Charles Nuckols, breeder; A. C. Ernst, owner; J. H. Shirvin, trainer.

**ALEXIS:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 11

Hyperion — Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS (Bay, 1936)
Drift — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Santa Cruz by Neil Gow—Santa Brigida
ALEXIS (Bay gelding, 1942)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
MISLEADING (Brown, 1927)
*Rigamarole — Marajax by Ajax—Mary Seaton; Faverolle by Gallinule—Maisie (No. 1 family)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Christiana Stable, owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

**ALWORTH:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Pharos — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*RHODES SCHOLAR (Bay, 1933)
Book Law — Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze; Popingaol by Dark Ronald—Popinjay
ALWORTH (Light chestnut gelding, 1943)
Mad Hatter — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mapcap by *Rock Sand—Lady Madge
MAD PASSION (Chestnut, 1931)
*Peroration — Clarissimus by Radium—Quintessence; Rhetoric by Cyllene—Gas (No. 1 family)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. R. D. Patterson, owner; J. B. Partridge, trainer.

**AMBLE IN:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FIGHTING FOX (Bay, 1935)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin; *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
AMBLE IN (Chestnut colt, 1943)
*Pharamond II — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
GAY CREST (Brown, 1932)
*Cresta II — Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura; Birdswing by Flying Fox—Game Chick (No. 14).

Henry H. Knight, breeder; K. and L. Stable, owner; Mrs. Frances Keller, trainer.

**ANTELOPE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 30

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
OKAPI (Brown, 1930)
Oktibbena — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune; Octoroon by Hastings—*Ortegal
ANTELOPE (Gray gelding, 1942)
*Royal Minstrel — Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift; Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
SIGNIFICANT (Gray or roan, 1933)
Footprint — Grand Parade by Orby—Grand Geraldine; *Trace by Tracery—Vivid (No. 1 family)

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; William Pigott, owner; Derril Cannon, trainer.

**APROPIADO:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren; Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
*GINO (Gray, 1930)
Teresina — Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary; Blue Tit by Wildfowler—Petit Bleu
APROPIADO (Roan gelding, 1942)
St. Henry — The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia; Lady Sterling by Hanover—*Aquila
KARELIA (Chestnut, 1925)
Ocirena — Ormondale by *Ormonde—*Santa Bella; Cerina by *Meddler—*Chinkara (No 1 family)

David N. Rust, Jr., breeder; Longchamps Farm, owner; A. G. Blakely, trainer.

**ARJUNA:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 4

Rustom Pasha { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law
*FIROZEPORE (Brown, 1934) { Cos by Flying Orb—Renaissance
Farmood { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
ARJUNA (Brown colt, 1944) { Eagle Snipe by White Eagle—Snoot
Broadway Jones { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
BOY CRAZY (Bay, 1930) { *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
Ethel Dear { Peter Pan by Commando—Cinderella
{ *Royale Amante by St. Amante—Queenlet (No. 1)

Mrs. J. H. Shettlesworth, breeder and owner; J. H. Shettlesworth, trainer.

**ARMED:** 11 wins, 9 stakes. May 1

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935) { Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito
ARMED (Brown gelding, 1941) { *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
ARMFUL (Black, 1933) { *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
Negrina { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge
{ *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet (No. 3)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

**ASSAULT:** 8 wins, 7 stakes. Mar. 23

*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
BOLD VENTURE (Chestnut, 1933) { Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
Possible { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
ASSAULT (Chestnut colt, 1943) { Lida Flush by *Royal Flush III—Lida H.
Equipoise { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose
IGUAL (Chestnut, 1937) { Swinging by Broomstick—*Balancoire II
Incandescent { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II
{ Masda by Fair Play—Mahubah (No. 4 family)

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

**ATHENE:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop
*HELIOPOLIS (Bay, 1936) { Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
Drift { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
ATHENE (Dark bay filly, 1943) { Santa Cruz by Neil Gow—Santa Brigida
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
TOPHORN (Dark bay, 1932) { Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
Leghorn { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin
{ *Tuscan Red by William Rufus—Fine Feathers (No. 16 family)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Edward Lasker, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

**ATHENIA:** 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 14

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925) { Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim
ATHENIA (Dark bay filly, 1943) { Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
SALAMINIA (Chestnut, 1937) { Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton
{ *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero (No. 8)

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; E. L. Cotton, trainer.

**BASKET NUMBER:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 21

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
SKY RAIDER (Black, 1938) { Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
Top Flight { *Dis Donc by Sardanapale—Lady Hamburg II
BASKET NUMBER (Dark brown gelding, 1944) { Flyatit by Peter Pan—*Afternoon
Leonardo II { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
BUTTERFLY ANN (Black, 1927) { Ethel Pace by Troubadour—Sunbeam
*Captured { Earla Mor by Desmond—Weeping Ash
{ Bird i' th' Hand by Gallinule—Bush (No. 1)

Dr. Harry G. Jones, breeder; O. S. Deming, owner; Harris Brown, trainer.

**BEAUGAY:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C.
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922) { Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece
BEAUGAY (Bay filly, 1943) { The Hoyden by *Esher—The Maid
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
RISK (Bay, 1929) { Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
Risky { Diadumenos by Orby—Donnetta
{ *Venturesome II by Sir Martin—Ventura (No. 2)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James Smith, trainer.

**BE BRIEF:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Feb. 17

Chance Shot or *Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
BREVITY (Bay, 1933) { Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
Ormonda { Superman by Commando—*Anomaly
BE BRIEF (Bay colt, 1940) { Princess Ormonde by Ormondale—Ophirdale
*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren
COLONIA (Gray, 1927) { *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
Franconia { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
{ *Tammanamass by Grey Lag—*Amphoraria (No. 1)

Regan Farm, breeder; H. C. Hatch Estate, owner; Cecil Howard, trainer.

**BEE ANN MAC:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926) { *Padula by Laveno—Padua
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
BEE ANN MAC (Bay filly, 1944) { *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
*LA TROIENNE (Bay, 1926) { Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
Helene de Troie { Helicon by Cyllene—Vain Duchess
{ Lady of Pedigree by Saint Denis—Doxa (No. 1)

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; J. R. Bradley, owner; James W. Smith, trainer.

**BE FAITHFUL:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
BIMELECH (Bay, 1937) { Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
BE FAITHFUL (Brown filly, 1942) { Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula
BLOODROOT (Bay, 1932) { Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
*Knockaney Bridge { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene—Santa Brigida
{ Sunshot by Carbine—Stream of Gold (No. 19)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

**BEL REIGH:** 9 wins, 2 stakes. May 16

*Aethelstan II { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
*BEL AETHEL (Brown, 1933) { Dedicace by Val Suzon—Disadvantage
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
BEL REIGH (Bay horse, 1941) { Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II
POLLY REIGH (Brown, 1933) { *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
Peter Polly { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
{ Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers (No. 21)

H. C. Ragan, breeder; Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, owner; E. E. Russell, trainer.

**BILL HARDEY:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 26

Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
GRAND SLAM (Chestnut, 1933) { Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—Qu'Elle est Belle II
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge
BILL HARDEY (Chestnut colt, 1942) { *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
Sand Mole { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
SWEET GENEVIEVE (Chestnut, 1926) { *Merry Token by Merry Hampton—Mizpah
Yellow Blossom { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge
{ Micaela by *Watercress—Silea (No. 14)

John Oliver Keene, breeder; Oran Lodge Stable, owner; Ray Metcalf, trainer.

**BIMLETTE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 16

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH (Bay, 1937)
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree
BIMLETTE (Bay filly, 1944)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BLOODROOT (Bay, 1932)
*Knockaney Bridge { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene—Santa Brigida / Sunshot by Carbine—Stream of Gold (No. 19)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; J. R. Bradley, owner; James W. Smith, trainer.

***BISCAILUZ:** 2 wins, 1 stakes.

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
BADRUDDIN (Gray, 1931)
Mumtaz Mahal { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lady Josephine by Sundridge—Americus Girl
*BISCAILUZ (Gray horse, 1941)
Lombardo { St. Wolf by St. Frusquin—Wolf's Cry / La Cerny by Valero—Hibernia
SAVONA (Bay, 1933)
Solitaria II { Monopole by Lord Bobs—Myrtle / Fiametta by Val d'Or—Scotch Heather (No. 10)

Jorge de Atucha, breeder (in Argentina); J. H. Logan, owner and trainer.

**BLUE BORDER:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 13

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH (Bay, 1937)
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree
BLUE BORDER (Brown colt, 1944)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
BLADE OF TIME (Brown, 1938)
Bar Nothing { Blue Larkspur by Black Servant—Blossom Time / Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario (No. 8).

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; John R. Bradley, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer.

**BLUE GRASS:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
BLUE GRASS (Bay filly, 1944)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
CAMELOT (Bay, 1935)
*Cross of Gold { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura / *Golden Corn by Golden Sun—Corn Cockle (No. 4)

Marshall Field, breeder; A. B. Hancock and A. B. Hancock, Jr., owners; William Crump, trainer.

**BLUE YONDER:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 20

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox—Amie / Mannie Himyar by Himyar—Mannie Gray
BLUE YONDER (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
REIGHZELLE (Chestnut, 1935)
*Frizelle { *Durbar II by Rabelais—Armenia / Frizette by Hamburg—*Ondulee (No. 13 family)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Augustus, owner; J. Radney, trainer.

**BLUNT REMARK:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH (Bay, 1937)
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree
BLUNT REMARK (Bay colt, 1943)
Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
AIREGLA (Chestnut, 1935)
Algeria { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder / Jyntee by Fair Play—Job Lot (No. 22 family)

Idle Hour Stock Farm Company, breeder; Frank Frankel, owner; A. Swenke, trainer.

**BOBANET:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B. / Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Abbazia by Isinglass—Mrs. Butterwick
BOBANET (Bay colt, 1942)
*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Angelic by St. Angelo—Fota
FLYING PENNANT (Chestnut, 1924)
True Flier { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Ruth Law by Broomstick—*First Flight (No. 3)

J. Berry Davis, breeder; Bobanet Stable, owner; Albert Dunne, trainer.

**BOB MURPHY:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 4

Peter Hastings { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Nettie Hastings by Hastings—Princess Nettie
PETROSE (Chestnut, 1934)
Rose Twig { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / Twig by Pennant —Stickling
BOB MURPHY (Chestnut colt, 1943)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
MISS GALLAHAD (Bay, 1933)
Tenting { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / Ten-Lec by Celt—Network (No. 3)

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeder; David J. Ferguson, owner; Charles Sanborn, trainer.

**BONNIE BERYL:** 7 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 17

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FIGHTING FOX (Bay, 1935)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
BONNIE BERYL (Chestnut filly, 1943)
*War Cloud { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / *Dreamy II by Persimmon—Rousseau's Dream
BONNIE MAGINN (Chestnut, 1924)
Bonnie Mary { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal (No. 10)

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

**BOOLITO:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 20

Osram { Craganour by Desmond—Veneration II / Omega by Your Majesty—Alfa
*CASCABELITO (Bay, 1933)
Cara Sucia { Porteno by Chivalrous—Sarsaparrilla / Cinderella by Sargento—Citara
BOOLITO (Bay gelding, 1943)
Freebooter { *Hand Grenade by Sunstar—All Green / War Baby by Uncle—Lydia II
DELLA BOOTER (Chestnut, 1933)
India { Delhi by Ben Brush—Veva / Miss Bellamy by Plaudit—Bracegirdle (Am. family, *Janus Mare No. 1)

Henry J. Weedn, breeder; H. Kaplan, owner; W. Kelley, trainer.

**BOSS:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
BOSS (Bay colt, 1943)
Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
*BUCKUP (Bay, 1928)
Look Up { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Sweeping Glance by Sweep—*Reginella (No. 20)

P. A. B. Widener, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**BRIC A BAC:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
BRIC A BAC (Chestnut horse, 1941)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BLOODROOT (Bay, 1932)
*Knockaney Bridge { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene—Santa Brigida / Sunshot by Carbine—Stream of Gold (No. 19)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; J. T. Taylor, owner and trainer.

**BRIDAL FLOWER:** 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 6

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
BRIDAL FLOWER (Bay filly, 1943)
Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BIG HURRY (Brown, 1936)
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree (No. 1 family)

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; John R. Bradley, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer.

**BRIGHTON KING:** 6 wins, 3 stakes (Canada). May 5

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
GALLATOR (Dark bay, 1935)
Torrential { St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II / Equinoctial by Ultimus—Hurakan
BRIGHTON KING (Dark bay horse, 1941)
American Flag { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / *Lady Comfey by Roi Herode—Snoot
MODERN MAID (Chestnut, 1933)
Ding Dong { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita / Flitterbelle by Flittergold—*La Belle Helene (Family No. 8)

Harry J. Homan, breeder and owner; S. Percival, trainer.

**BRIGHT SONG:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Equipoise { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Swinging by Broomstick—*Balancoire II
CARRIER PIGEON (Chestnut roan, 1937)
Rockdove { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold / Maibird by *Polymelian—*Isette
BRIGHT SONG (Bay filly, 1944)
*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
HIGH GLEE (Brown, 1931)
Beaming { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Masda by Fair Play—Mahubah (No. 4)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer.

**BROOKFIELD:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 22

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH (Bay, 1937)
*La Troienne { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Helene de Troie by Helicon—Lady of Pedigree
BROOKFIELD (Bay colt, 1942)
Bridge of Earn { Cyllene by Bona Vista—Arcadia / Santa Brigida by St. Simon—Bridget
*KNOCKANEY BRIDGE (Bay, 1919)
Sunshot { Carbine by Musket—Mersey / Stream of Gold by St. Angelo—Goldstream (No. 19)

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kerns, trainer.

**BROOM TIME:** 5 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 29

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag—Sugar
BROOM TIME (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Fortuna by Spearmint—Ishallah
RISE (Chestnut, 1935)
Culmination { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday / Anna Patricia by Ormondale—Plumeria (No. 12)

R. James Speers, breeder; J. E. Frost, owner; T. W. Frost, trainer.

**BROWN HOSTESS:** 7 wins, 2 stakes (Canada). Apr. 16

Nid d'Or { Faucheur by Perth—Fourragere / Nid de Pie by Ossian—La Pie au Nid
*BROWN KING (Bay, 1932)
Croacia { Marte II by Kendal—Huri II / Tunica by Gay Hermit—Olimpiada
BROWN HOSTESS (Bay filly, 1943)
*Spanish Prince II { Ugly by Minting—Wee Agnes / Galazora by Galeazzo—Hampton Agnes
JOURNEY'S END (Bay, 1928)
Miss Marcella { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / One Star by *Star Shoot—Lady Hubbard (No. 4)

Dr. F. A. Wehle, breeder; C. H. Hemstead, owner; W. Thurner, trainer.

**BULL PLAY:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 15

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
BULL PLAY (Brown colt, 1942)
Mere Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin—Rosaline
DAY PLAY (Chestnut, 1931)
Misty Day { *Fitzwilliam by William the Third—Ironical / Misty Morning by *Peep o' Day—Scarlet and Green (No. 14 family)

Calumet Farm and Miss Sara Lee Sudduth, breeders; W. W. Jones, owner; L. Niles, trainer.

**BURRA SAHIB:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

*Blenheim II { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
BURRA SAHIB (Bay gelding, 1943)
Peace Chance { Chance Shot by Fair Play—*Quelle Chance / Peace by *Stefan the Great—*Memories II
ARBITRATOR (Bay, 1937)
Mother Goose { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Flying Witch by Broomstick—Fly by Night II (No. 2 family)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; L. T. Ruff, trainer.

**BUTLER,** 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 11

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers
BUTLER (Black gelding, 1942)
King James { Plaudit by Himyar—*Cinderella / Unsightly by *Pursebearer—Hira Villa
AGNES AYRES (Brown, 1923)
Sweet Mary { Dick Welles by King Eric—Tea's Over / Tortoise by *Toddington—Maestra (No. 22)

J. L. Holton, breeder; J. Herbert Hammond, owner; G. Campbell, trainer.

**BUZFUZ,** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 6

High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by War Dance—Magdala / St. Lucre by St. Serf—*Fairy Gold
BUZFUZ (Bay gelding, 1942)
Polydor { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna / Polly Ann by Superman—Princess Nettie
POLYATA (Chestnut, 1935)
*Atys { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Amazone III by Ladas—Cross Roads (No. 12)

Joe Rosenfeld, breeder; Sunshine Stable, owner; J. Rosen, trainer.

**CABLE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
CABLE (Brown colt, 1943)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MISS BRIEF (Bay, 1936)
Ormonda { Superman by Commando—*Anamoly / Princess Ormonde by Ormondale—Ophirdale (No. 8)

P. A. B. Widener, breeder; Mrs. Aksel Wichfeld, owner; George P. Odom, trainer.

**CANINA:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
CANINA (Bay mare, 1941)
*Pot au Feu { Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse-Terre / Polly Peachum by Spearmint—Lindoiya
CORONIUM (Bay, 1934)
*Bird Call { Polymelus or Pommern by Polymelus—Merry Agnes / Bird i' th' Hand by Gallinule—Bush (No. 1)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Aaron Hirschberg, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer.

**CAN-JONES:** 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 20

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CATALAN (Bay, 1921)
*Catalpa { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / *Cattish by Melton—Spiteful
CAN-JONES (Chestnut gelding, 1939)
Broadway Jones { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
MISS JONES (Bay, 1933)
Delicat { *St. Germans by Swynford—Hamoaze / *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat (Am. family, *Janus mare No. 1)

W. W. Vaughan, breeder; W. G. Irvine, owner and trainer.

**CARM'S VICTORY:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Can.-bred). Mar. 18

Felstead { Spion Kop by Spearmint—Hammerkop / Felkington by Lemberg—Comparison
*ONSLAUGHT II (Brown, 1935)
Avalanche { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Glacier by St. Simon—Glasalt
CARM'S VICTORY (Brown colt, 1944)
Vandergrift { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
SILVER DIME (Bay, 1931)
Louvain { *Marta Santa by Martley—Luxette / L'Orient by Logic—Sea Mew (No. 4)

Mrs. Winifred Ross, breeder; H. Ross, owner; G. A. Brown, trainer.

**CAROLYN A.:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 19

Sting { Spur by King James—*Auntie Mum / Gnat by *Voter—Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal / Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby—Nethersole
CAROLYN A. (Bay filly, 1944)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ALBANIA (Brown, 1933)
Cristar { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Cri de Coeur by Fair Play—Toggery (No. 9)

B. F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; R. McIlvain, trainer.

**CASA CAMARA:** 6 wins, 5 stakes (Canada). Mar. 12

Silurian { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Glacier by St. Simon—Glasalt
*SIETE COLORES (Dark brown, 1934)
Katja II { Pommern by Polymelus—Merry Agnes / Kashmir by Ardoon—Lalla Rookh
CASA CAMARA (Black filly, 1944)
*Traumer or Mint Briar { *Assagai by Spearmint—Charm / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
MINTWINA (Dark bay, 1930)
Edwina { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / Lady Godiva by Hanover—Edith Gray (No. 23)

W. F. Morrissey, breeder and owner; R. K. Hodgson, trainer.

**CASSIS:** 5 wins, 2 stakes May 4

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
CASSIS (Brown horse, 1939)
*Bright Knight { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura / *Sunny Jane by Sunstar—Maid of the Mist
GAY KNIGHTESS (Brown, 1932)
Ethel Gray { Hessian by *Watercress—*Colonial / Sweet Marjoram by Dinna Forget—*Rose Marjorie (No. 2 family)

Audley Farm, breeder; Deering Howe, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**CASTA:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
PASHA (Chestnut, 1934)
*Fatima II { Radium by Bend Or—Taia / *Favilla by Desmond—Startling
CASTA (Chestnut filly, 1943)
*Blue Pete { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / Petit Bleu by Eager—Letterewe
EPICASTA (Bay, 1930)
*Jocasta { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / *Orange Lady by William the Third—Lady Cynosure (No. 3)

Howard Oots, breeder; W. E. Schnabel, owner; A. J. Brandenburg, trainer.

**CAT BRIDGE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CATALAN (Bay, 1921)
*Catalpa { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / *Cattish by Melton—Spiteful
CAT BRIDGE (Bay colt, 1942)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto—Hecuba / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass—Santa Brigida
LAST LIGHT (Roan, 1934)
Tuckahoe { *Sir Greysteel by Roi Herode—Grania / *Shireoaks by *Volta—Laikipia (No. 14)

W. W. Vaughan, breeder; G. R. Watkins, owner; R. Nixon, trainer.

**CEDAR CREEK:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BAHRAM (Bay, 1932)
Friar's Daughter { Friar Marcus by Cicero—Prim Nun / Garron Lass by Roseland—Concertina
CEDAR CREEK (Brown colt, 1943)
Fairway { Phalaris by Polymelus—Scapa Flow / Panic by Hurry On—Volcanic
*GREEN FEE (Brown, 1936)
Book Debt { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / Popingaol by Dark Ronald—Popinjay (No. 1)

Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., breeder and owner; W. B. Finnegan, trainer.

**CLASS DAY:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*VALEDICTORY II (Brown, 1935)
Valediction { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura / Valona by Land League—Valenza
CLASS DAY (Bay gelding, 1943)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
MISS MERRIMENT (Brown or black, 1931)
Nobility { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration II / *Gloriana by *Meddler—*Ballantrae (No. 5)

Greentree Farm, breeder; R. S. Howard, owner; G. E. Roberts, trainer.

**COINCIDENCE:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. May 3

Sting { Spur by King James—*Auntie Mum / Gnat by *Voter—Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal / Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby—Nethersole
COINCIDENCE (Bay gelding, 1942)
Halcyon { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Prudery by Peter Pan—Polly Flinders
SMALL WORLD (Bay, 1937)
Motto { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Maxima by Sir Martin—Minima (No. 13)

Mrs. Charles S. Payson, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

**COLD ROLL:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Time Maker { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / Dream of Allah by Colin—Garden of Allah
TIME SUPPLY (Bay, 1931)
Surplice { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Surcingle by *Rock Sand—Souveraine
COLD ROLL (Brown filly, 1944)
Bewithus { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Doreid by Galloping Simon—Fine Feathers
MONTECITO (Brown, 1936)
Crescent { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Masks and Faces by Disguise—Seeress (No 10)

Errol MacBoyle, breeder; W. G. Gilmore, owner; W. Molter, trainer.

**COLLETO:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

*Teddy { Ajax by Flyig Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
COLLETO (Bay colt, 1942)
Toro { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / *Brocatelle by Radium—*Pietra
TORIETTA (Bay, 1933)
Sarietta { Stimulus by Ultimus—Hurakan / Sari by *Omar Khayyam—Etoile Filante (No. 1)

R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; J. E. Copenhaver, trainer.

**COLONEL O'F:** 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 24

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET (Brown, 1935)
Flying Comet { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Starflight by Sunstar—Angelic
COLONEL O'F (Black colt, 1944)
Umidwar { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Uganda by Bridaine—Hush
*UVIRA II (Bay, 1938)
Lady Lawless { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law / Entanglement by Spearmint—Rambling Rose (No. 3)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; C. C. Tanner, owner; William Crump, trainer.

**CONCORDIAN:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 11

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
CONCORDIAN (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
PEACE (Gray, 1927)
*Memories II { Rabelais by St. Simon—Galopin / Wallflower II by *Meddler—Kamara (No. 10)

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; B. A. Murphy, owner; R. B. Odom, trainer.

**COSMIC BOMB:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 11

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
COSMIC BOMB (Dark bay colt, 1944)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BANISH FEAR (Brown, 1932)
Herodiade { *Over There by Spearmint—Summer Girl / *Herodias by The Tetrarch—Honora (No. 14)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; William Helis, owner; William Booth, trainer.

**COSMIC MISSILE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ROMAN (Bay, 1937)
*Buckup { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / Look Up by Ultimus—Sweeping Glance
COSMIC MISSILE (Bay filly, 1944)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MISTY ISLE (Chestnut, 1938)
Seven Pines { Haste by *Maintenant—Miss Malaprop / Zephyretta by Lemberg—Rose Pompon (No. 4)

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer.

**DAILY TROUBLE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 26

Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PSYCHIC BID (Chestnut, 1932)
*Queen Herod { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Reine de Neige by Roi Herode—Snowflight
DAILY TROUBLE (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Jock { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Kathleen by *Sempronius—Boema
BLACK CRYSTAL (Black, 1933)
June Flower { Theo. Cook by Ben Brush—Climax / June Bug by Burgomaster—Mary Morris (No. 23)

N. H. McClelland, breeder; David Straus, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

**DARBY DIMOUT:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 7

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
FLARES (Bay, 1933)
Flambino { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
DARBY DIMOUT (Bay horse, 1941)
*Sun God II { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire—Marcia / *Sunbonnet by Sunstar—*Marian Hood
SUN LILY (Bay, 1931)
Miss Lillian { Lucky Hour by *Ferole or *Hourless—Lucky Catch / Some Kid by Boanerges—*Royal Child (No. 4)

John W. Galbreath, breeder; Milton Shagrin, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer.

**DARBY DUNEDIN:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
DARBY DUNEDIN (Bay filly, 1942)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / *Cinderella by Hermit—Mazurka
ETHEL DEAR (Bay, 1924)
*Royale Amante { St. Amant by St. Frusquin—Lady Loverule / Queenlet by Berrill—Queen Charming (No. 1)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Darby Dan Farm, owner; J. Long, trainer.

**DAVID B. JR.:** 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 6

Just David { *Atwell by St. Amant—Doro / Viola Mabel by *Marta Santa—Penitence II
DAVID B. (Brown, 1933)
Miss Ora { *Porte Drapeau by Sunstar—Bright Cherry / Ora P. by Orb—Ollie P.
DAVID B. JR. (Brown gelding, 1938)
A. M. White { Everett by *Goldcrest—Francolin / Lyla by Leonid—Lunar
MISS GRAY (Chestnut, 1928)
Sissy C. { Uncle Jimmie Gray by Bonnie Joe—Mary Hill / Lilly White by Horace H.—Belle of Oakford (Am. family, mare by *Speculator)

E. J. Schott, breeder; D. Zakoor, owner; L. Mascia, trainer.

**DAVID T.:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Mar. 17

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*NORTH WALES II (Bay, 1932)
*Chaucrita { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Cry Help by Irishman—Stewardess IV
DAVID T. (Brown gelding, 1943)
*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
STORM LASS (Bay, 1934)
Storm Signal { *Tchad by *Negofol—Toia / Storm Bound by *Marta Santa—Sea Spray (No. 4)

William B. and George C. Hendrie, breeders; D. Turner, owner; W. T. Raines, trainer.

**DELEGATE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 6

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
MAEDA (Chestnut, 1936)
Masda { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
DELEGATE (Chestnut gelding, 1944)
*Polymelian { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / *Pasquita by Sundridge—Pasquil
BRIDES VEIL (Chestnut, 1933)
Bridesmaid { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Rowes Bud by Broomstick—Cherokee Rose II (No. 8 family)

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; Eddie Anspach, trainer.

**DINNER PARTY:** 10 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 10

*Lancegaye { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Flying Spear by Spearmint—Gallop-Along
CAVALCADE (Brown, 1931)
*Hastily { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Henley by Junior—Helenora
DINNER PARTY (Bay gelding, 1940)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
EIGHT O'CLOCK (Bay, 1934)
Dinner Time { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday / Seaplane by Man o' War—*Bathing Girl (No. 11)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Mrs. C. P. Amodie, owner; J. T. Amodie, trainer.

**DIRECTOR J. E.:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
DIRECTOR J. E. (Brown horse, 1941)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
DEAD RECKONING (Chestnut, 1931)
Guesswork { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Miss Granville by Yankee—Fatty (No. 7 family)

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Mrs. Ella K. Bryson, owner; J. Leyland, trainer.

**DOCKSTADER:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
MR. BONES (Brown, 1933)
Rinkey { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Ballet by Ben Brush—Coppelia
DOCKSTADER (Brown gelding, 1942)
Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHALARITA (Bay, 1928)
Excelita { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Excellence by Gallinule—Excellenza (No. 3 family)

Mare's Nest Stud, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

**DONNA'S ACE:** 3½ wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 22

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
SAMMIE (Brown, 1934)
*Thread { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Needle Eye by Polymelus—Nilghai
DONNA'S ACE (Bay colt, 1944)
Don Leon { Lee O. Cotner by Last Coin or High Time—Precious / Water Willow by Rapid Water—Icaria
DONNA LEONA (Chestnut, 1935)
Myrtle Belle { Tea Caddy by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over / Blue Grass Belle by Great Heavens—Abrasion (No. 1)

Mrs. T. Christopher, breeder and owner; E. E. Russell, trainer.

**DONOR:** 7 wins, 5 stakes. May 10

*Challenger II { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Sword Play by Great Sport—Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON (Bay, 1936)
Laura Gal { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Laura Dianti by *Wrack—Lady Errant
DONOR (Bay gelding, 1944)
Purchase { Ormondale by *Ormonde—*Santa Bella / Cherryola by *Tanzmeister—Cherry Blossom
ORISSA (Bay, 1926)
Durbar { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Pageant by Delhi—*Lady Minting (No. 9)

Howe Stable, breeder; Deering Howe, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**DOROTHY BROWN:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Nid d'Or { Faucheur by Perth—Fourragere / Nid de Pie by Ossian—La Pie du Nid
*BROWN KING (Bay, 1932)
Croacia { Marte II by Kendal—Huri II / Tunica by Gay Hermit—Olimpiada
DOROTHY BROWN (Brown filly, 1943)
Diavolo { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Vexatious by Peter Pan—Contrary
DOROTHY B. (Chestnut, 1932)
Omnipotent { Hilarious by *Voter—*Harpsichord / Anna L. Daley by Lissak—Anna Hastings (No. 4)

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; John B. Theall, owner and trainer.

**DOUBLE JAY:** 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 12

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER (Black, 1942)
Blue Warbler { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *May Bird by Thrush—May Bruce
DOUBLE JAY (Dark brown colt, 1944)
Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
BROOMSHOT (Brown or black, 1926)
Centre Shot { *Sain by St. Serf—The Task / Grand Shot by *Foul Shot—Grand Lady (No. 14).

John W. Stanley, breeder; Ridgewood Stable, owner; W. L. McCue, trainer.

**EARSHOT:** 7 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 24

Peter Hastings { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Nettie Hastings by Hastings—Princess Nettie
PETROSE (Chestnut, 1934)
Rose Twig { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / Twig by Pennant—Stickling
EARSHOT (Chestnut filly, 1943)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
HERMANA (Bay, 1935)
Love's Dream { Transmute by Broomstick—*Traverse / In Love With Love by Vindex—Juliet (No 4)

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeder; William Helis, owner; A. F. Skelton, trainer.

**EDUCATION:** 10 wins, 6 stakes. Mar. 9

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox—Amie / Mannie Himyar by Himyar—Mannie Gray
EDUCATION (Black colt, 1944)
*Swift and Sure { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Good and Gay by Bayardo—Popinjay
FACULTY (Dark brown, 1936)
Talented { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Palette by Peter Pan—Paintbrush (No. 4)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mrs. F. W. Hooper, owner; I. H. Parke, trainer.

**ELLIS:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 7

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*CHRYSLER II (Brown, 1931)
Quick Change { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Broderie by Tracery—Princess Sonia
ELLIS (Dark bay colt, 1942)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
MARADADI (Chestnut, 1930)
Virginia L. { *McGee by White Knight—Remorse / Sanfara by *Ingoldsby—Sankara (No. 4)

Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., breeder; A. F. Plock, owner; M. Mergler, trainer.

**ELPIS:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 26

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
ELPIS (Brown filly, 1942)
Sardanapale { Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse / Gemma by Florizel II—Agnostic
*FAUCILLE D'OR (Chestnut, 1928)
Luzerne { Ossian by Le Sagittaire—Gretna Green / Fourragere by Palais Royal—Fourchette (No. 14)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; William Helis, owner; R. G. Folke, trainer.

**ENFILADE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)
Elf { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Wendy by Peter Pan—Remembrance
ENFILADE (Black filly, 1943)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
ENACTMENT (Bay, 1930)
Ratification { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita / *Ratify by Swynford—Rectify (No. 2)

Col. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Lydell Ruff, trainer.

**ERRARD:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
ERRARD (Bay colt, 1942)
*Honeywood { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Honey Bird by Friar's Balsam—Warble
RUDDY LIGHT (Brown, 1921)
Washoe Belle { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Grace Commoner by The Commoner—Grace J. (9)

Thomas Carr Piatt and John Marsch, breeders; John Marsch, owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

**ETERNAL REWARD:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 11

*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
REAPING REWARD (Brown, 1934)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde
ETERNAL REWARD (Brown colt, 1943)
Toro { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / *Brocatelle by Radium—Pietra
FOREVER YOURS (Dark gray, 1933)
*Winsome Way { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Last Ray by Sunstar—Addenda (No. 14 family).

Mrs. Ethel V. Mars, breeder; Augustus and Nahm, owners; C. J. Hall, trainer.

**ETERNAL WAR:** 4 wins, 2 stakes — May 1

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ETERNAL BULL (Bay, 1939)
Rose Eternal { Eternal by Sweep—Hazel Burke / Rose of Roses by *McGee—Parkview
ETERNAL WAR (Bay colt, 1944)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
RED HAZE (Chestnut, 1939)
Golden Haze { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna / Smoky Lamp by Plaudit—Offensive (No. 12)

D. M. Davis, breeder; A. T. Simmons, owner; Frank Catrone, owner.

***FAMOUS VICTORY:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico)

Gainsborough { Bayardo by Bay Ronald—Galicia / *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin—Rosaline
HYPERION (Chestnut, 1930)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
*FAMOUS VICTORY (Chestnut gelding, 1940)
Hurry On { Marcovil by Marco—Lady Villikins / Tout Suite by Sainfoin—Star
QUICK ACTION (Bay, 1930)
Chemistry { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / *Prescription by Dinneford—M. S. (No. 25 family)

Lord Adare, breeder (in Ireland); Rancho Tarabillas, owner; George Ellis, trainer.

**FERRY PILOT:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). — Apr. 18

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
MARINE (Bay, 1926)
*Damaris II { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Lesbia by St. Frusquin—Glare
FERRY PILOT (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Fortuna by Spearmint—Ishallah
FLYING CRAIG (Chestnut, 1934)
Leap Year { Peter Quince by Commando—*Fair Vision / Red Rose by *Oddfellow—Rose Pompom (No. 1)

R. James Speers, breeder; Halton Brook Stable, owner; E. Harbourne, trainer.

**FERVENT:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. — Mar. 6

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
FERVENT (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
HUG AGAIN (Chestnut, 1931)
*Affection { *Isidor by Amphion—*Isis / *One I Love by Minting—*The Apple (No. 9)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer.

**FIGHTING DON:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. — Mar. 5

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FIGHTING FOX (Bay, 1935)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
FIGHTING DON (Bay colt, 1942)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Madcap by *Rock Sand—Lady Madge
BIRD NEST (Bay, 1929)
Tree Top { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Thirty-third by Sir Dixon—High Degree (No. 10)

Mrs. Clyde Smith, breeder; Miss Gertrude Donovan, owner; H. H. Battle, trainer.

**FIGHTING FRANK:** 8 wins, 2 stakes. — Feb. 23

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FIGHTING FOX (Bay, 1935)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
FIGHTING FRANK (Bay colt, 1943)
Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus—Blue and White / Nightfall by *Voter—*Sundown
STONY STARE (Bay, 1928)
*Pietra { Pietermaritzburg by St. Simon—Sea Air / Briar-root by Springfield—Eglentyne (No. 2)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. Louise Donovan, owner; H. H. Battle, trainer.

**FIGHTING STEP:** 3½ wins, 3 stakes. — May 4

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FIGHTING FOX (Bay, 1935)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
FIGHTING STEP (Chestnut colt, 1942)
Misstep { Upset by Whisk Broom II—Pankhurst / St. Theresa by Marathon—St. Kentigerna
STEPINANNA (Chestnut, 1933)
Anna Horton { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Royal Message by *Star Shoot—Prinzessin (No. 4)

Mrs. R. J. Murphy and Miss Susan E. Kellogg, breeders; Murlogg Farm, owner; C. C. Norman, trainer.

**FIRST FIDDLE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. — May 1

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass—St. Louvaine / *Golden Harp by Llangibby—Goldscleugh
FIRST FIDDLE (Grey horse, 1939)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
RUEFUL (Bay, 1927)
Regret { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F. (American family, *Janus mare No. 1)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. E. Mulrenan, owner; E. Mulrenan, trainer.

**FIRST FLIGHT:** 5 wins, 4 stakes. — Feb. 3

*Blenheim II { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
FIRST FLIGHT (Bay filly, 1944)
*Dis Donc { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
FLY SWATTER (Brown, 1935)
Miss Whisk { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity (No. 8 family)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer.

**FIRST PAGE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. — May 31

Jamestown { St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II / Mlle. Dazie by Fair Play—Toggery
JOHNSTOWN (Bay, 1936)
La France { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
FIRST PAGE (Dark bay filly, 1943)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
COZY TIME (Chestnut, 1931)
Coquette { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / Adriana by Hamburg—Kildeer (No. 23 family)

Belair Stud, breeder; H. G. Jones, owner; C. A. Bidencope, trainer.

**FIRST TO FIGHT:** 5 wins, 1 stakes (Calif.-bred). — May 5

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
FIRST TO FIGHT (Dark bay gelding, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
DARK CHANNELLE (Dark Bay, 1936)
*Chanelle { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / *Frizelle by *Durbar II—Frizette (No. 13)

L. B. Mayer, breeder; L. J. Montgomery, owner; H. Ross, trainer.

**FLAREBACK:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. — Apr. 19

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
FLARES (Bay, 1933)
Flambino { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
FLAREBACK (Bay gelding, 1942)
Behave Yourself { Marathon by Martagon—*Ondulee / Miss Ringlets by Handball—Bessie
WELL BEHAVED (Chestnut, 1937)
Bred At Home { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Benanet by *St. Avonicus—*Dertha (No. 27)

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; John B. Theall, owner and trainer.

**FLASH BURN:** 6½ wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

On Watch — Colin by Commando—*Pastorella; Rubia Granda by *Greenan—The Great Ruby
BRAZADO (Bay, 1936)
Kippy — Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf; Seamstress by *Star Shoot—Busy Maid
FLASH BURN (Bay colt, 1943)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
INCANDESCENT (Bay, 1931)
Masda — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token (No. 4)

King Ranch, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer.

**FLEET WEST:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme—Rhoda B.; Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)
Comedienne — Bachelor's Double by Tredennis—Lady Bawn; Altoviscar by Donovan—Navaretta
FLEET WEST (Chestnut filly, 1944)
Westwick — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; *Madame Curie by Radium—Currajong
TODY WEST (Chestnut, 1931)
Tody — Bard of Hope of *Armeath II—Bloomer; Telie Doe by *Cyclades—Boneda (No. 2 family)

A. M. Chichester, Jr., breeder; A. Richer, owner; E. E. Miles, trainer.

**FLOAT ME:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. May 11

*Pharamond II — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades — Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton; *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
FLOAT ME (Brown gelding, 1941)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
FLOAT (Bay or brown, 1928)
*Queen of Jest — Black Jester by Polymelus—Absurdity; Princess Dorrie by Your Majesty—Doris (No. 5)

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; C. F. Herrmann, owner; R. Moore, trainer.

**FLOOD TOWN:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Jamestown — St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II; Mlle. Dazie by Fair Play—Toggery
JOHNSTOWN (Bay, 1936)
La France — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
FLOOD TOWN (Bay gelding, 1942)
*Pharamond II — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
APOGEE (Bay, 1934)
Summit — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; *Torpenhow by Torpoint—Papola (No. 8 family)

Hal Price Headley, breeder; Edward J. Lasker, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

**FLORAL GIFT:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 4

*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine—Novitiate; Lisma by Persimmon—Luscious
KHORASAN (Chestnut, 1928)
Evelyn White — Zeus by *Adam—Shaft; Miss Oertel by Handsel—Desto
FLORAL GIFT (Chestnut filly, 1942)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole; Lady Sterling by Hanover—*Aquila
LADY FLOYD (Bay or roan, 1924)
Fruit Cake — Dick Welles by King Eric—Tea's Over; Parisienne by *Watercress—Touche Pas (No. 2)

J. E. Smallman, breeder; Medway Stable, owner; R. T. Barnard, trainer.

**FORBIDDEN C:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Bunting — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
BARGELLO (Bay, 1926)
*Miniato — Querido by Son o' Mine—Quayside; Fiesole by *Goldfinch—Firenze
FORBIDDEN C (Brown colt, 1944)
Pagan Pan — Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge; *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
IL BACIO (Bay, 1928)
Danger Cross — Danger Rock by *Rock Sand—Delusion; Purple Cross by *Order—Phebe G. (No. 8 family)

Dr. Chester L. Wilson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Working, owners; J. Downs, trainer.

**FORT GARRY:** 5½ wins, 2 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 3

Papyrus — Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary; Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful — Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette; Rayon by Diamond Jubilee—Asteria
FORT GARRY (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Crusader — Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah; Star Fancy by *Star Shoot—Dolly Higgins
LIGHT CRUSADER (Chestnut, 1931)
Lotus — *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs; *Humanity by *Voter—*Red Cross IV (No. 1)

R. James Speers, breeder; K and K Stable, owner; H. E. Howe, trainer.

**FOUR WINDS:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings — Hastings by Spendthrift—Cinderella; Princess Nettie by His Highness—Nettie
FOUR WINDS (Bay filly, 1944)
Toro — The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl; *Brocatelle by Radium—*Pietra
MISS TORO (Bay, 1932)
Miss Jemima — Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia; *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla (No. 8 family)

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer.

**FRERE JACQUES:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology; Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
FRERE JACQUES (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
TATANNE (Brown, 1931)
*Titanite — Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma; St. Astra by Ladas—St. Celestra (No. 9 family)

George D. Widener, breeder; Jacob Sher, owner; M. McGonigle, trainer.

**GABE PAUL:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 12

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim; Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
GABE PAUL (Chestnut horse, 1941)
*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
KISS (Dark bay, 1935)
Sweetheart — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; *Humanity by *Voter—*Red Cross IV (No. 1)

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; W. E. Schlusemeyer, owner; L. Laurin, trainer.

**GALLA DAMION:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SIR DAMION (Bay, 1934)
Ommiad — *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma; *Sunstep by Sunstar—Ascenseur
GALLA DAMION (Bay colt, 1943)
Petee-Wrack — *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire; Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
RUBY PETO (Dark bay, 1934)
Happy Gal — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; My Reverie by Ultimus—Reflex (No. 15 family)

Jay D. Weil, breeder; C. J. Sebastian, owner; F. Veysey, trainer.

**GALLORETTE:** 6 wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 7

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play — Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette; Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
GALLORETTE (Chestnut filly, 1942)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
GALLETTE (Bay, 1929)
*Flambette — *Durbar II by Rabelais—Armenia; *La Flambee by Ajax—Medeah (No. 17 family)

Preston M. Burch, breeder; W. L. Brann, owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer.

**GEORGE CASE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*QUATRE BRAS II (Bay, 1928)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
GEORGE CASE (Bay horse, 1941)
Trace Call { Call Boy by Hurry On—Comedienne / *Tracedes by Tracery—Desdesheimer
TRACE O'FUN (Bay, 1937)
Giggling { Pompey by *Sun Briar—Cleopatra / Giggles by *Polymelian—*Laughaway (No 14)

Audley Farm, breeder; Cedar Farm, owner; C. W. Shaw, trainer.

**GESTAPO:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

Questionnaire { Sting by Spur—Gnat / Miss Puzzle by Disguise—Ruby Nethersole
THIRD DEGREE (Bay, 1936)
Panache { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Panasine by Peter Pan—*Ladasine
GESTAPO (Bay colt, 1944)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
SPANISH MOSS (Dark bay, 1939)
Bryonia { *St. Germans by Swynford—Hamoaze / Briony by Dominant—Cardamine (No. 13)

Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

**GOLDEN BULL:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
GOLDEN BULL (Brown colt, 1944)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
GOLDEN ROSE (Brown, 1938)
*Nipisiquit { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / Herself by Neil Gow—Aida (No. 9 family)

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; Mrs. Samuel M. Pistorio, owner; C. R. White, trainer.

**GOLSTREWORTH:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). May 1

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*PAPWORTH (Black, 1929)
Keysoe { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Keystone by Persimmon—Lock and Key
GOLSTREWORTH (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Golden Boss { The Boss by Orby—Southern Cross / Golden Hen by Chevele d'Or—Hazlehen
*GOLD STREAK II (Chestnut, 1929)
Cisalpine { Cicero by Cyllene—Gas / Donnetta by Donovan—Rinovata (No. 2 family).

Greencroft Stables, Ltd., breeder; Lowden and Hyde, owners; J. W. Ramsdal, trainer.

**GOOD BLOOD:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 6

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
GOOD BLOOD (Brown filly, 1942)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
DIAGNOSIS (Brown, 1931)
Noowa { *Meddler by *St. Gatien—Busybody / Hatasoo by *Albert—Hoodoo (American family, Bolton mare).

Calumet Farm, owner and breeder; B. A. Jones, trainer.

**GOTAGAL:** 5 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 3

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
HADAGAL (Bay, 1931)
*Erne { White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal / Orris by Orby—Aroon
GOTAGAL (Bay gelding, 1942)
Vito { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze / Forever by Ballot—Hazel Burke
LEE WEE (Bay, 1933)
Triskette { Tryster by Peter Pan—*Tryst / Wee Louise by Sweep—Daisy Louise (No. 12)

David M. Look, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; Tomas Altamira, trainer.

**GRAND ADMIRAL:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 25

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
GRAND ADMIRAL (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Grand Time { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday / *La Grande Armee by Verdun—Mary the Second
GRAND FLAME (Brown, 1938)
Flambola { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee (No. 17)

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

***HACHAZO:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Sept. 6

Copyright { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Rectify by William the Third—Simplify
CONGREVE (Brown, 1924)
Per Noi { Perrier by Persimmon—Amphora / My Queen by Batt—Princesa
*HACHAZO (Bay horse, 1941)
Your Majesty { Persimmon by St. Simon—Perdita II / Yours by Melton—Your Grace
HACHE (Bay, 1921)
Betha { Cyllene by Bona Vista—Arcadia / Alfa by Kendal—Parvula (No. 9)

Estate of Raul Chevalier, breeder (in Argentina); Boone Hall Stable, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer.

**HADRIAN:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ROMAN (Bay, 1937)
*Buckup { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / Look Up by Ultimus—Sweeping Glance
HADRIAN (Brown colt, 1943)
*Archaic { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Keystone II by Persimmon—Lock and Key
ARCH QUEEN (Chestnut, 1926)
*Queen Mab II { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / St. Agnes by St. Frusquin—Ethel Agnes (No. 16)

J. C. Milam, breeder; Frank Frankel, owner; August Swenke, trainer.

**HAIL VICTORY:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 21

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
HAIL VICTORY (Bay colt, 1942)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SABLE SCARF (Bay, 1934)
Gravita { *Sarmatian by Sardanapale—*Mousse des Bois / Gravitate by Rock View—*Lady Carnot (No. 2)

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

**HAMPDEN:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 17

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS (Bay, 1936)
Drift { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Santa Cruz by Neil Gow—Santa Brigida
HAMPDEN (Dark bay gelding, 1943)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
EVENING SHADOW (Bay, 1935)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—*Chinkara (No. 1)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

**HANK H.:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BLACK FOREST (Black, 1928)
Day Lilly { Olambala by *Ornus—Blue and White / *Orange Lilly by William the Third—Nuneaton
HANK H. (Bay gelding, 1943)
*Brig o' Doon { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene—Santa Brigida / Roscobie by St. Frusquin—Hackler's Pride
CAMPUS QUEEN (Chestnut, 1930)
Fraternity { *Mortlake by Royal Hampton—Proud Duchess / Instigatrix by Brutus—Installation (No. 12)

Allen Drumheller, breeder, owner, and trainer.

**HAPPY BUCKIE:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 28

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Tredennis—Lady Bawn
Fragrant by Spearmint—First Over
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon—Paloma
Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast—Bagnalstown
HAPPY BUCKIE (Chestnut colt, 1942)
Morvich { Runnymede by *Voter—Running Stream
Hymir by Dr. Leggo—Georgia Girl
MORDAWN (Bay, 1929)
Mornins Mornin { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito
Matin by Broomstick—Rose of Dawn
(American family, mare by Meade's Celer)

A. M. Chichester, breeder; Gustave Ring, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer.

**HAPPY ISSUE:** 1 win, 1 stakes. May 29

*Epinard { Badajoz by Gost—Selected
Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand—White Thorn
BOW TO ME (Brown, 1933)
Beginner's Luck { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
*Padula by Laveno—Padua
HAPPY ISSUE (Chestnut mare, 1940)
Insco { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Starflight by Sunstar—Angelic
ACHIEVE (Chestnut, 1934)
Realize { Hilarious by *Voter—*Harpsichord
Erma by *Martinet—Cascabel (No. 9)

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Happy Stable, owner; C. H. Pinon, trainer.

**HEIGHT O' LAND:** 4 wins, 3 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 4

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
OMAHA (Chestnut 1932)
Flambino { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire
*Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
HEIGHT O' LAND (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Town Guard { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite
William's Pride by William the Third—Stop Her
*AOUDAIA (Chestnut, 1935)
*Terre de Feu { *Ksar by Bruleur—Kizil Kourgan
Terre Neuve by Nimbus—Basse Terre (No. 4)

Robert Sterling Clark, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer.

**HELIOPTIC:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 12

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS (Bay, 1936)
Drift { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
Santa Cruz by Neil Gow—Santa Brigida
HELIOPTIC (Dark bay colt, 1942)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra
*Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUN CELTIC (Chestnut, 1931)
Edwina { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin
Lady Godiva by Hanover—Edith Gray (No. 23)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; W. G. Loew, owner; H. Brown, trainer.

**HEMET SQUAW:** 4 wins, 2 stakes (Calif.-bred). Feb. 4

High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
HOLLYROOD (Bay, 1933)
*Mandy { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche
Hamilton { My Sweetheart by Galeazzo—Lady Chancellor
HEMET SQUAW (Bay filly, 1944)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II
Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
POMPEY'S SQUAW (Bay, 1933)
Wigwam { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita
*Garner by Radium—Baronda (No. 4 family)

G. T. Williams, breeder; Luke and Sneed, owners; G. Reeves, trainer.

**HIGH RESOLVE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by War Dance—Magdala
St. Lucre by St. Serf—*Fairy Gold
HIGH RESOLVE (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
*Porte Drapeau { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris
Bright Cherry by Ayrshire—Cerisette
GRAY PORTE (Grey, 1931)
*Tetrarca { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren
*Day Dream II by Mushroom—Bookmuslin (No. 16)

Mrs. P. T. Chinn, breeder; Stice and Sons, owners; W. Molter, trainer.

**HIGH SHINE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito
*Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
HIGH SHINE (Bay gelding, 1943)
Ladkin { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Lading by *Negofol—Lady Amelia
LADY HIGLOSS (Chestnut, 1931)
Hi Gloss { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday
*Sunglow II by Sundridge—Eugenia (No. 11)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

**HILLYER COURT:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 2

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox—Amie
Mannie Himyar by Himyar—Mannie Gray
HILLYER COURT (Chestnut colt, 1942)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Madcap by *Rock Sand—Lady Madge
LATCH KEY (Bay or brown, 1926)
Transom { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf
*Traverse by Tracery—Perverse (No. 3 family)

Warner L. Jones, Jr., breeder; Bernard Seroy, owner; K. Force, Jr., trainer.

**HISTORIAN:** 8 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 21

Insco { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Starflight by Sunstar—Angelic
LAWRIN (Bay, 1935)
Margaret Lawrence { *Vulcain by *Rock Sand—Lady of the Vale
Bohemia by *Wagner—Mattie T.
HISTORIAN (Bay gelding, 1941)
Messenger { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mission by *Rock Sand—Misgivings
MEA (Chestnut, 1929)
Lady Myra { *Atheling II by Desmond—Wood Daisy
*Minnow by Minoru—Slave Trade (No 16 family)

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder and owner; Eddie Anspach, trainer.

**HONEYMOON:** 7 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 24

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie
Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE (Brown, 1927)
Cinna { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Baroness la Fleche by Ladas—La Fleche
HONEYMOON (Bay filly, 1943)
Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PANORAMIC (Bay, 1932)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde (No. 8)

Louis B. Mayer, breeder and owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

**HYDRANT:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
HYDRANT (Brown horse, 1941)
*Pot au Feu { Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse-Terre
Polly Peachum by Spearmint—Lindoiya
FIRE LASS (Chestnut, 1932)
Glen Lass { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand—*Topiary
Limerick Lass by Celt—Cowl (No. 4)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Dee B Stable, owner; D. J. Ramsay, trainer.

**HYPNOTIC:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 24

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*HYPNOTIST II (Bay, 1936)
Flying Gal { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Filante by Sardanapale—High Flyer
HYPNOTIC (Chestnut filly, 1943)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
VALKYR (Chestnut, 1925)
*Princess Palatine { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot
Frizette by Hamburg—*Ondulee (No 13 family)

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

**IMPERATOR:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). May 10

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ROMAN (Bay, 1937)
*Buckup — Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze; Look Up by Ultimus—Sweeping Glance
IMPERATOR (Brown colt, 1944)
Wallenstein — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie; Weiner Madel by William the Third—Dunubia
*REGINA II (Bay, 1924)
Regina Castra — Ard Patrick by St. Florian—Morganette; Royal Footstep by Royal Hampton—Lightfoot (No. 1)

William Kenney, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

**INDIAN WATCH:** 7½ wins, ½ stakes. Mar. 1

Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
APPREHENSION (Bay, 1921)
Swan Song — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose II
INDIAN WATCH (Chestnut gelding, 1940)
Guy Fortune — Transvaal by Commando—*Royal Rose; Cerina by *Meddler—*Chinkara
LITTLE INDIAN (Chestnut, 1924)
Wanatah — Jim Gaffney by *Golden Garter—Miss Maxim; Meddling Mary by *Meddler—Mary C. (American family, *Janus Mare No. 1)

Irvine Kort, breeder; Rancho Ojo de Agua, owner; H. Dunster, trainer.

**I WILL:** 5 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 6

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ROMAN (Bay, 1937)
*Buckup — Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze; Look Up by Ultimus—Sweeping Glance
I WILL (Bay colt, 1944)
Haste — *Maintenant by Maintenon—Martha Gorman; Miss Malaprop by *Meddler—Correction
BREATHLESS (Black, 1937)
Entwine — Chance Shot by Fair Play—*Quelle Chance; *Roseway by Stornaway—Rose of Ayrshire (No. 1)

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Jay Paley, owner; George M. Odom, trainer.

**JACK'S JILL:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology; Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
JACK'S JILL (Chestnut filly, 1942)
*Royal Minstrel — Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift; Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
MINSTRELETTE (Chestnut, 1933)
Bannerette — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; Meetme by Tracery—Matinee (No. 4 family)

William H. La Boyteaux, breeder; J. A. Goodwin, owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

**JET PILOT:** 5 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 29

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two Shoes; Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
JET PILOT (Chestnut colt, 1944)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BLACK WAVE (Bay, 1935)
Black Curl — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold; *Frizeur by *Sweeper—Frizette (No. 13 family)

A. B. Hancock and Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeders; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James Smith, trainer.

**JOBSTOWN:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE (Brown, 1935)
*Blue Glass — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot; Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand—*Hautesse II
JOBSTOWN (Gray colt, 1944)
*Stefan the Great — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren; *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
*FORSYTHIA II (Gray, 1934)
Wood Violet — *Ksar by Bruleur—Kizil Kourgan; *Pervencheres by Maboul—Poet's Star (No. 3)

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; William Helis, owner; A. Bayley, trainer.

**JUDY-RAE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

Son-in-Law — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie; Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE (Brown, 1927)
Cinna — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Baroness la Fleche by Ladas—La Fleche
JUDY-RAE (Bay filly, 1944)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BETTY DERR (Bay, 1928)
Uncle's Lassie — Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece; Planutess by *Planudes—Countess Wanda (American family, *Medley Mare No. 1)

L. B. Mayer, breeder and owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

**JUKE BOX:** 8 wins, 1 stakes. May 10

Bostonian — Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf; Yankee Maid by Peter Pan—Yankee Girl
MAEDIC (Brown, 1934)
Little Fire — Campfire by Olambala—Nightfall; Little Flower by *Star Ruby—Fleurette
JUKE BOX (Brown gelding, 1941)
Delhi — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Veva by *Mortemer—Lizzie Lucas
LINA CLARK (Brown, 1919)
Prism — Trap Rock by *Rock Sand—*Topiary; Peccadillo by Hastings—St. Priscilla (No. 2)

Thomas Piatt, breeder; Joenace Stable, owner; J. Bollero, trainer.

**JUST LADY:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 22

Abbots Trace — Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary; Abbot's Anne by Rightaway—Sister Lumley
*JUSTICE F. (Brown, 1924)
Icemond — Desmond by St. Simon—L'Abbesse de Jouarre; Strathglass by Isinglass—Hush
JUST LADY (Bay filly, 1944)
Ladysman — Pompey by *Sun Briar—Cleopatra; Lady Belle by *Polymelian—*La Grande Armee
LADYLIGHT (Chestnut, 1938)
Mad Delight — Mad Hatter by Fair Play—Madcap; El Dorado by Ultimus—Helen Barbee (No. 13)

Mrs. Phlylis B. Brunson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Brunson, owners; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

**KAY VALLEY:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Wash.-bred). Apr. 11

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUN SUPERLETTE (Bay, 1937)
Superlette — Superman by Commando—*Anomaly; *Epinglette by Sardanapale—Safety Pin
KAY VALLEY (Bay filly, 1944)
*Honeywood — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Honey Bird by Friar's Balsam—Warble
DOLLY K. (Bay, 1934)
Fire Dance — *Pot au Feu by Bruleur—Polly Peachum; *Sombra by Sunstar—Dona Sol (No. 2 family)

Herb Armstrong, breeder; Riverside Stable, owner; E. A. Armstrong, trainer.

**KELLY'S ROSE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Wash.-bred). Apr. 26

*Honeywood — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Honey Bird by Friar's Balsam—Warble
FORT CHURCHILL (Light bay, 1917)
Tamiga — Emperor of Norfolk by Norfolk—Marian; Ogarita by Longfellow—Mission Belle
KELLY'S ROSE (Chestnut mare, 1941)
*Carlaris — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Carnival by Martagon—Spree II
CARILINA (Bay, 1928)
Strangeways — Cudgel by Broomstick—Eugenia Burch; *Plucky Hen by Martagon—Game Hen (No. 23)

E. M. Greenwood breeder; King and Matheny, owner; R. E. King, trainer.

**KENTYSIDE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Calif.-bred). Mar. 23

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
KENTY (Brown, 1933)
Lady Emmeline — King James by Plaudit—Unsightly; *Auntie Mum by Melton—Adderley
KENTYSIDE (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Enoch — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Polythia by *Polymelian—Cynthia Dwyer
AMBLESIDE (Chestnut, 1936)
Dresden — Rock View by *Rock Sand—Golden View; Polly Prim by *Pirate of Penzance—Kosmo (No. 14 family)

W. G. McCarty, breeder; Rolling Hills Farm, owner; C. R. West, trainer.

**KEWEY DEE:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
OKAPI (Brown, 1930)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Octoroon by Hastings—*Ortegal
KEWEY DEE (Brown colt, 1942)
Terry { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Seamstress by *Star Shoot—Busy Maid
MARY'S LAST (Bay, 1933)
Mary King { *Fatherless by Isonomy—Orphan Agnes / Merry Maid by Eolus—Mermaid (No. 4 family)

Mrs. J. L. Tarlton, breeder; Mrs. Weston W. Adams, owner; George Alexandra, trainer.

**KEYNOTE:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 26

*Blenheim II { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
KEYNOTE (Strawberry roan filly, 1944)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
NOTEBOOK (Bay, 1930)
Flyleaf { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan—Dazzling (No. 2).

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

**KINGARVIE:** 7 wins, 3 stakes (Canada-bred). Feb. 14

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
TEDDY WRACK (Bay, 1938)
Decree { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Royal Message by *Star Shoot—Prinzessin
KINGARVIE (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Bachelor's Double { Tredennis by Kendal—St. Marguerite / Lady Bawn by Le Noir—Milady
*FORSWORN (Chestnut, 1930)
Forequarter { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lamb Mint by Spearmint—Scotch Gift (No. 14)

Woodlands Investment, Ltd., breeder; Parkwood Stables, owner; Arthur Brent, trainer.

**KING DORSETT:** 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

Nid d'Or { Faucheur by Perth—Fourragere / Nid de Pie by Ossian—La Pie du Nid
*BROWN KING (Bay, 1932)
Croacia { Marte II by Kendal—Huri II / Tunica by Gay Hermit—Olimpiada
KING DORSETT (Bay colt, 1942)
*Cohort { Grand Parade by Orby—Grand Geraldine / Tetrabbazia by The Tetrarch—Abbazia
JEWELL DORSETT (Bay, 1934)
Michigan Girl { *Rire aux Larmes by Rabelais—Weeping Willow / Omnipotent by Hilarious—Anna L. Daley (No. 4)

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; J. B. Theall, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer.

**KITCHEN POLICE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
DISCOVERY (Chestnut, 1931)
Ariadne { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs / Adrienne by His Majesty—Adriana
KITCHEN POLICE (Chestnut gelding, 1943)
*Gino { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Teresina by Tracery—Blue Tit
GALLEY SLAVE (Chestnut, 1936)
Sally's Alley { *Allumeur by *Meddler—*Strike-a-Light II / Salvolatile by Disguise—Heartburn (American family, mare by *Janus)

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; Duval A. Headley, trainer.

**KNOCKDOWN:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
DISCOVERY (Chestnut, 1931)
Ariadne { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs / Adrienne by His Majesty—Adriana
KNOCKDOWN (Brown colt, 1943)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
BRIDE ELECT (Brown, 1931)
*High Born Lady { The White Knight by Desmond—Pella / *Lady Echline by Cyllene—Echline (No. 5 family)

A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James Smith, trainer.

**KORAWAY:** 4 wins, 3 stakes (Canada). Mar. 19

*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine—Novitiate / Lisma by Persimmon—Luscious
KHORASAN (Chestnut, 1928)
Evelyn White { Zeus by *Adam—Shaft / Miss Oertel by Handsel—Desto
KORAWAY (Bay horse, 1940)
Sir Martin { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole / Lady Sterling by Hanover—*Aquila
LADY FLOYD (Bay or roan, 1924)
Fruit Cake { Dick Welles by King Eric—Tea's Over / Parisienne by *Watercress—Touche Pas (No. 2)

J. E. Smallman, breeder; K & K Stable, owner; C. S. Smith, trainer.

**LARKY DAY:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
LARKY DAY (Brown gelding, 1941)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
FAIRY DAY (Chestnut, 1934)
Ides { *Archaic by Polymelus—Keystone II / Springtime by Clifford—Mai (No. 1)

H. B. Scott, breeder; Harry LaMontagne, owner; William Booth, trainer.

**LEADMAN:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Feb. 3

Supremus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt—My Sweetheart
BEE LINE (Bay, 1932)
*Garden of Allah II { Golden Sun by Sundridge—Golden Lassie / Light of Asia by Santoi—Moyglare
LEADMAN (Bay colt, 1943)
Sweeping Away { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Lady Eastman by *Masetto—Brooch
RANCHERITA (Light bay, 1936)
Princess Bank { Bank by Mint—Miss Blair / Casita by Enfield—Relationship (No. 4)

F. L. Burkholder, breeder, owner, and trainer.

**LETMENOW:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
LETMENOW (Dark bay mare, 1941)
*Blue Pete { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / Petit Bleu by Eager—Letterewe
SIRENIAN (Bay, 1928)
*Alphee { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Noreen Agnes by Juggler—Red Agnes (No. 16)

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; E. L. Cotton, trainer.

**LIGHTS ABEAM:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

*Aethelstan II { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Dedicace by Val Suzon—Disadvantage
*BEL AETHEL (Brown, 1933)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
LIGHTS ABEAM (Bay horse, 1941)
Whichone { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Flying Witch by Broomstick—Fly by Night II
BURNING BRIGHT (Dark bay, 1937)
Masda { Fair Play, by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah, by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token (No. 4)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; I. C. Mishler, owner; A. J. Plack, trainer.

**LINWOOD JIM:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
JEAN BART (Bay, 1933)
*Esculna { Ecouen by St. Frusquin—L'Etoile / Lisette IX by Mordant—St. Lucre
LINWOOD JIM (Bay horse, 1941)
Sun Edwin { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Edwina by Celt—Lady Godiva
SUNNY HOME (Chestnut, 1932)
Hurry Home { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / *Breathing Spell by Dark Ronald—*Romagne (No. 4 family)

Leslie E. Keiffer, breeder; J. and A. Beattie, owners; W. J. Beattie, trainer.

**LITTLE ROLLO:** 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 6

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
COUNT GALLAHAD (Bay or brown, 1934)
Anita Peabody — Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge; *La Dauphine by The Tetrarch—Sebenico
LITTLE ROLLO (Chestnut gelding, 1943)
Chateau Bouscaut — Kircubbin by Captivation—Avon Hack; Ramondie by Neil Gow—La Rille
*NEWBATTLE (Dark bay, 1939)
*Penicuik II — Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze; Pennycomequick by Hurry On—Plymstock (No. 1)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Clearbrook Stable, owner; E. W. Merfeld, trainer.

**LOCHIEL LASS:** 4 wins, 2 stakes (Canada). Jan. 27

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)
*Low Degree — Llangibby by Wildfowler—Concussion; Elevation by Love Wisely—Matterhorn
LOCHIEL LASS (Bay filly, 1944)
Cameronian — Pharos by Phalaris—Scapa Flow; Una Cameron by Gainsborough—Cherimoya
*SUE II (Bay, 1937)
Sun Mist — Soldennis by Tredennis—Soligena; Silver Mist by Craig an Eran—Silver Queen (No. 14)

Woodlands Investment, Ltd., breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

**LOOKOUT DICE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

Ultimus — Commando by Domino—Emma C.; Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche; My Sweetheart by Galeazzo—Lady Chancellor
LOOKOUT DICE (Bay gelding, 1943)
Byrd — Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella; Ruth Law, by Broomstick—First Flight
QUEEN BYRD (Chestnut, 1935)
Queen High — Delhi by Ben Brush—Veva; Rebel Queen by Box—Southern Girl (American family, *Janus mare No. 1)

Jimmy Brink, breeder; Lookout Stock Farm, owner; G. E. Lewis, trainer.

**LOOKOUT JESTER:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

*Bull Dog — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves — Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito; *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom.
LOOKOUT JESTER (Brown filly, 1944)
*Snob II — Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse; May Dora by *Isidor—Mai
JESTING (Bay, 1930)
*Juvenescence — Junior by Symington—Scylla; Scammony by Sir Visto—Samphire (No. 1 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder; Lookout Stock Farm, owner; G. E. Lewis, trainer.

**LORD BOSWELL:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 22

Bosworth — Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law; Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
*BOSWELL (Bay, 1933)
Flying Gal — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; *Filante by Sardanapale—High Flyer
LORD BOSWELL (Brown colt, 1943)
Whichone — *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II; Flying Witch by Broomstick—Fly by Night II
FANTINE (Bay, 1935)
Jeanne Bowdre — Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge; *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet (No. 3)

J. O. Keene, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; James Smith, trainer.

**LOU-BRE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

Chance Shot or *Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
BREVITY (Bay, 1933)
Ormonda — Superman by Commando—*Anomaly; Princess Ormonde by Ormondale—Ophirdale
LOU-BRE (Chestnut horse, 1941)
Gallant Fox — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
LOUISE FRANCES (Bay, 1936)
Laura Dianti — *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire; Lady Errant by Knight Errant—Outcome (12)

Woodvale Farm, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

**LOVAT:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Bobolink II by Willonyx— Chelandry
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Toggery by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over
LOVAT (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
COQUELICOT (Chestnut, 1937)
Fleur — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; Forsythia by Broomstick—Inaugural (No. 10)

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; G. A. Lawson, owner; J. B. Hatfield, trainer.

**LOVELY IMP:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Pilate — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold; *Herodias by The Tetrarch—Honora
LOVELY NIGHT (Bay, 1936)
Snooze — Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella; Idle Hour by Hamburg—Matinee
LOVELY IMP (Dark chestnut filly, 1944)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus—Blue and White; Nightfall by *Voter—*Sundown
CLAMP (Chestnut, 1932)
Cluster — John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder; *Milky Way II by Fitz Herbert—Cafe au Lait (No. 5 family)

C. W. Black, breeder; Bobanet Stable, owner; Albert Dunne, trainer.

**LOVONSITE:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 6

Royal Ford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; *Royal Yoke by Roi Herode—Yokohama
HEELFLY (Bay or brown, 1934)
Canfli — Campfire by Olambala—Nightfall; Flivver by Jim Gaffney—*Filante
LOVONSITE (Chestnut filly, 1943)
Reigh Count — *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II; *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
TITTERING (Bay or brown, 1933)
*Titter II — Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift; Sister Barry by Buckwheat—Miss Eligo (No. 2)

G. W. Stratton, breeder; Mrs. Max Factor, Jr., owner; L. Meripol, trainer.

**LUCKY DRAW:** 8 wins, 6 stakes. Apr. 30

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology; Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
LUCKY DRAW (Bay gelding, 1941)
St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
TATANNE (Brown, 1931)
*Titanite — Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma; St. Astra by Ladas—St. Celestra (No. 9 family)

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

**LUNADA:** 6 wins, 2 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 18

Foxhunter — Foxlaw by Son-in-Law—Alope; Trimestral by William the Third—Mistrella
*HUNTER'S MOON IV (Bay, 1936)
Pearl Opal — Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse-Terre; Pearl Maiden by Phaleron—Seashell
LUNADA (Bay filly, 1942)
*Cohort — Grand Parade by Orby—Grand Geraldine; Tetrabbazia by The Tetrarch—Abbazia
COHORT MISS (Brown, 1931)
Misleading — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; *Rigamarole by Marajax—Faverolle (No. 1)

Harry Hart, breeder; G. Z. Carranza, owner; L. Dominguez, trainer.

***MAFOSTA:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Fairway — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
FAIR TRIAL (Chestnut, 1932)
Lady Juror — Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law; Lady Josephine by Sundridge—Americus Girl
*MAFOSTA (Chestnut colt, 1942)
Greek Bachelor — Bachelor's Double by Tredennis—Lady Bawn; Mitylene by Desmond—Cyrilla
SLAP AND TICKLE (Chestnut, 1932)
Ferns — Thistleton or Willaura by William the Third—Brilliante; Hors de Combat by General Symons—Mechante (No. 16 family)

J. McGrath, breeder (in Eire); Montrose Stable, owner; J. M. Leavitt, trainer.

**MAGPIE:** 6 wins, 2 stakes (Canada). Mar. 20

Chance Shot or *Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
BREVITY (Bay, 1933)
Ormonda — Superman by Commando—*Anomaly; Princess Ormonde by Ormondale—Ophirdale
MAGPIE (Dark bay mare, 1941)
*Bull Dog — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
EVENING TIDE (Bay, 1934)
Etoile Filante — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—Chinkara (No. 1)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. G. McMacken, owner; S. Mitchell, trainer.

**MAHMOUDESS:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 3

*Blenheim II — Blandford by Swynford—Blanche; Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal — Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop; Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
MAHMOUDESS (Gray filly, 1942)
Toro — The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl; *Brocatelle by Radium—*Pietra
FOREVER YOURS (Dark gray, 1933)
*Winsome Way — Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift; Last Ray by Sunstar—Addenda (No. 14 family)

Mrs. Ethel V. Mars, breeder; J. G. Dushock, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

**MAHOUT:** 4 wins, 3 stakes. May 10

*Blenheim II — Blandford by Swynford—Blanche; Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal — Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop; Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
MAHOUT (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
MA MINNIE (Bay, 1937)
Baton — Hainault by Swynford—Bromus; *Batanoea by Roi Herode—Pink Clover (No. 4)

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer.

**MAN O' GLORY:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 7

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR GLORY (Chestnut, 1930)
Annetta K. — Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury [Pilgrim; *Bathing Girl by Spearmint—Summer Girl
MAN O' GLORY (Bay colt, 1942)
Toro — The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl, by St. Leonards; *Brocatelle by Radium—*Pietra
TORO PRODROME (Bay, 1933)
Barbara Frietchie — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; Gentlewoman by *Sain—Homespun (No. 11)

George F. Walsh, breeder; R. S. Howard, owner; G. E. Roberts, trainer.

**MASTER BID:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

Chance Play — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PSYCHIC BID (Chestnut, 1932)
*Queen Herod — Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift; Reine de Neige by Roi Herode—Snowflight
MASTER BID (Chestnut gelding, 1943)
The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
LIGHT BROCADE (Bay, 1932)
*Brocatelle — Radium by Bend Or—Taia; *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg—Briar-root (No. 2)

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**MEGOGO:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

*Pharamond II — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades — Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton; *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
MEGOGO (Brown gelding, 1941)
*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon—Plaisanterie; Nebrouze by Hoche—Nebuleuse
NEGOPORTE (Black, 1925)
*Portland Urn — Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law; Lady Portland by Bill of Portland—Doris (No. 5)

H. P. Headley, breeder; Christiana Stable, owner; John A. Healey, trainer.

**MEL EPPLEY:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

Fairway — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*HAIRAN (Bay, 1932)
Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass—St. Louvaine; *Golden Harp by Llangibby—Goldscleugh
MEL EPPLEY (Bay colt, 1944)
Wise Counsellor — Mentor by Blackstock—Meta; Rustle by Russell—Lady Louise
MARIE JEAN (Bay, 1930)
Margaret St. L. — Watervale by *Watercress—Lady Violet; Finalee by *McGee—The Governess (No. 1)

Warner L. Jones, Jr., and F. P. Letellier, breeders; T. C. Melrose, owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer.

**MESL:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

My Play — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
HEAD PLAY (Chestnut, 1930)
Red Head — King Gorin by Transvaal—Ethel Simpson; Pimenta by *Light Brigade—Allspice
MESL (Brown filly, 1944)
Ariel — Eternal by Sweep—Hazel Burke; Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar
ARDEN LASS (Brown, 1937)
Fair Rosalind — Chatterton by Fair Play—Chit Chat; *Monachia by Glenesky—Simona No. 12 family)

Jouett Shouse, breeder and owner; John Leyland, trainer.

**MIGHTY STORY:** 4 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 30

*Blenheim II — Blandford by Swynford—Blanche; Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal — Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop; Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
MIGHTY STORY (Gray colt, 1943)
*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
LITTLE LIE (Black, 1932)
Fib — Westy Hogan by Dick Finnell—Carrie Jones; Hyperbole by Jack Atkin—Land League (No. 1)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; John Marsch, owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

**MILKWAGONJOE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
CHICSTRAW (Brown, 1931)
Last Straw — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; Broom Flower by Broomstick—Kildeer
MILKWAGONJOE (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Gallant Fox — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
GALLERNE (Chestnut, 1932)
*Erne — White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal; Orris by Orby—Aroon (No. 23)

R. C. Owen, breeder; Louis Schlosser, owner and trainer.

**MISS BALLADIER:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 19

Black Toney — Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella; Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER (Black, 1932)
Blue Warbler — *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic; *May Bird by Thrush—May Bruce
MISS BALLADIER (Bay filly, 1942)
The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
SHAKER MAID (Bay, 1931)
Colinder — Colin by Commando—*Pastorella; Indolent by Hanover—Marie Stoops (No. 23)

Charles A. Asbury, breeder; Vestibula Stable, owner; G. E. Lewis, trainer.

***MISS GRILLO:** 2 wins, 2 stakes.

Tresiete — Alan Breck by Sunstar—Joie de Vivre; Trentona by Torpoint—Janitza
ROLANDO (Black, 1934)
Persefona — Larrea by Jardy—Muneca; Proserpine by Le Samaritain—La Polla
*MISS GRILLO (Chestnut filly, 1942)
Picacero — Bridge of Canny by Love Wisely—Santa Brigida; Picara by Neapolis—Picardia
CEDULILLA (Chestnut, 1929)
Consulta — Verdun by Rabelais—Vellena; Camine by Ladas—Carmela (No. 11 family)

Haras San Ignacio, breeder (in Argentina); Mill River Stable, owner; Horatio Luro, trainer.

**MISS KIMO:** 7 wins, 5 stakes. Mar. 21

Questionnaire { Sting by Spur—Gnat / Miss Puzzle by Disguise—Ruby Nethersole
HASH (Bay, 1936)
Delicacy { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Pandowdy by Peter Pan—Winifred A.
MISS KIMO (Bay filly, 1944)
Neddie { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Black Flag by *Light Brigade—Misplay
NEDVIVE (Bay, 1933)
Sun Vive { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Vive McGee by *McGee—Bonny Doon (American family, mare by Bellair)

W. L. Jones, Jr., and F. P. Letellier, breeders; William Helis, owner; Frank J. Kearns, trainer.

**MISS LAURELLA:** 7 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 22

*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
UTOPIAN (Dark bay, 1930)
Nixie { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Bubble by *All Gold—Repute
MISS LAURELLA (Dark bay mare, 1939)
Prince Hermis { Hermis by *Hermence—Katy of the West / Crimea by Algerine—Balaklava
LAURELLA (Chestnut, 1926)
Laurel Park { Tony Bonero by *Sain—America / Madeline L. by *Solitaire II—Sevens (No. 4)

Miss Nancy Harrell, breeder; J. A. Harrell, owner; J. D. Clark, trainer.

**MISS U. S. O.:** 1 win, 1 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 11

Fairway { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*HAIRAN (Bay, 1932)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass—St. Louvaine / *Golden Harp by Llangibby—Goldscleugh
MISS U. S. O. (Brown mare, 1941)
St. Henry { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia / Lady Sterling by Hanover—*Aquila
SILVER BUCKLE (Bay or brown, 1934)
Silver Slippers { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / Light Shoes by Hamburg—Slippers (No. 21)

J. L. Cleveland, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. F. Alvarado, trainer.

**MIST O' GOLD:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
MIST O' GOLD (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Aldebaran { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Diavolezza by Le Sagittaire—*St. Astra
PATSIE McKIM (Chestnut, 1928)
*Shower of Gold II { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Gold Wings by Neil Gow—Jewelled Wings (No. 1)

Thomas E. Bragg, breeder; Vera S. Bragg, owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

**MITYME:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 29

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
MITYME (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Percentage { Midway by Ballot—Thirty-third / Gossip Avenue by Bulse—Rosewood
GENEVRA M. (Bay, 1935)
Homebody { General Thatcher by Sweep—*Polistena / *Scramble by Le Melior—Tangle (No. 11 family)

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder; Cedar Farm, owner; C. W. Shaw, Jr., trainer.

**MONSOON:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Blenheim II { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Grey, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
MONSOON (Gray filly, 1942)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
MAUD MULLER (Bay, 1922)
Truly Rural { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Sylvan by Disguise—*Sylvabelle (No. 16 family)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; L. T. Ruff, trainer.

**MONTANES:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 6

*Sir Gallahad III { (*Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
MONTANES (Brown gelding, 1942)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Madcap by *Rock Sand—Lady Madge
ISLAND DRESS (Bay, 1930)
Java { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Cafe au Lait by *Meddler—Gunfire (No. 5 family)

L. B. Mayer, breeder; San Luis Stable, owner; M. Millerick, trainer.

**MOTHER:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

*Blenheim II { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Gray, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
MOTHER (Strawberry roan filly, 1944)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
FUSS BUDGET (Bay, 1928)
Quarrel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Mrs. Trubbel by Hamburg—Pankhurst (No. 9)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer.

**MOUSE HOLE:** 5 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 23

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
GRANVILLE (Bay, 1933)
Gravita { *Sarmatian by Sardanapale—*Mousse des Bois / Gravitate by Rock View—*Lady Carnot
MOUSE HOLE (Dark bay gelding, 1941)
John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Ben Brush—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
MISS MOUSE (Chestnut, 1931)
Catsplay { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Catspaw by Lemberg—*Cattish (No. 1 family)

Greentree Farm, breeder; O. L. Bonifay, owner; Danny Shea, trainer.

**MUCHKIN:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine—Novitiate / Lisma by Persimmon—Luscious
KHORASAN (Chestnut, 1928)
Evelyn White { Zeus by *Adam—Shaft / Miss Oertel by Handsel—Desto
MUCHKIN (Chestnut colt, 1942)
*Not Much { As d'Atout by Macdonald II—Anastasie / Nothing to Do by Chouberski—Nun Royal
LADYMUCH (Bay, 1933)
Lady Floyd { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Fruit Cake by Dick Welles—Parisienne (No. 2)

J. E. Smallman, breeder; P. E. Voloway, owner; J. Brown, trainer.

**NANBY PASS:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*BY-PASS II (Brown, 1928)
Communicative { Poor Boy by Perth—Philae / Communique by Spearmint—Depeche
NANBY PASS (Black gelding, 1942)
Gallant Sir { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Sun Spot by *Omar Khayyam—*Sunstep
SWEET NANCY (Chestnut, 1936)
Florina { Dick Finnell by King Eric—Tea's Over / Eleusinia by *Isidor—*One I Love (No. 9)

Norman W. Church, breeder; L. E. Hutson, owner; S. Sechrest, trainer.

**NATCHEZ:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 24

St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Toggery by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over
NATCHEZ (Chestnut colt, 1943)
*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
CREOLE MAID (Bay, 1935)
Baton Rouge { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Baton by Hainault—*Batanoea (No. 4 family)

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer.

**NATHANIEL:** 1 win, 1 stakes (Md.-bred). Mar. 22

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
NATHANIEL (Bay colt, 1944)
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
ALEXANDRINE (Bay, 1934)
Hanovianne { Jim Gaffney by *Golden Garter—Miss Maxim / Hanovia by Fair Play—Miss Hanover (No. 6).

Adolphe Pons, breeder; Lazy F Ranch, owner; Oleg T. Dubassoff, trainer.

**NEW MOON:** 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 20

Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
DISCOVERY (Chestnut, 1931)
Ariadne { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs / Adrienne by His Majesty—Adriana
NEW MOON (Chestnut horse, 1940)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
LADYINTHEMOON (Chestnut, 1933)
Peake { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Polka Dot by Celt—Network (No. 3 family)

H. L. Straus, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer.

**NORTH YORK:** 4½ wins, 2 ½ stakes (Canada). Apr. 16

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*NORTH WALES II (Bay, 1932)
*Chaucrita { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Cry Help by Irishman—Stewardess IV
NORTH YORK (Bay gelding, 1942)
Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
GALLENTIA (Bay, 1935)
*Bally Gal { Prince Galahad by *Prince Palatine—Decagone / Ballyshee by Orby—Blakestown (No. 22)

Allen Case, breeder; H. Lahman, owner; M. Fishman, trainer.

**OCCUPY:** 8 wins, 3 stakes. May 16

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
OCCUPY (Bay horse, 1941)
Bunting { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
MISS BUNTING (Bay, 1930)
Mirthful { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Dismiss by *Ogden—Dorothy Gray (No. 23 family)

John Marsch, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. John Marsch, owners; F. E. Childs, trainer.

**OLD FAITHFUL:** 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 15

Fairway { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*HAIRAN (Bay, 1932)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass—St. Louvaine / *Golden Harp by Llangibby—Goldscleugh
OLD FAITHFUL (Bay horse, 1941)
Cudgel or Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
BAREFOOT (Chestnut, 1925)
Step Lightly { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Tripping by Delhi—*Fairy Slipper (No. 2)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Duke Stable, owner; C. Wells, trainer.

***OLHAVERRY:** 4 wins, 2 stakes.

Isabelino { El Tango by Olascoaga—Delice / Isabela by Rodilard—Desiree
SALERNO (Gray, 1932)
Savoia { Royal Alarm by The Tetrarch—Abbazia / Sapientia by Olascoaga—Barabutti
*OLHAVERRY (Gray horse, 1939)
Constant { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / True Love by Commando—Citronella
ME CONSTA (Chestnut, 1927)
Miss Blanca { Mustafá by Diamond Jubilee—Melilla / Marakesh by Galashiels—Morocco (No. 2 family)

C. Silva, breeder (in Chile); A. E. Silver, owner and trainer.

**ONE BLUE:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Valren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
*SHERAB (Gray, 1928)
Sherry II { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire—Marcia / Sweetie by William the Third—Sweetnule
ONE BLUE (Dark gray colt, 1944)
*Flotsam II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien—Busybody / Flocarline by St. Florian—Carline
EMPRESS MEDDLER (Chestnut, 1932)
Empress Wyeth { Wyeth by Wadsworth—Fonsie / Fairy Belle by Glorifier—*Dame Fortune (No. 3)

Mrs. Nell Mannagh, breeder; River Divide Farm, owner; R. T. Shepp, trainer.

**ON TRUST:** 5 wins, 1 stakes (Calif.-bred). Apr. 2

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*ALIBHAI (Chestnut, 1938)
Teresina { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Blue Tit by Wildfowler—Petit Bleu
ON TRUST (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Torchilla { *Torchbearer by Radium—Hackler's Pride / Chilla by *Alvescot—Sunlight
TORCH ROSE (Chestnut, 1934)
May Steil { *Tchad by *Negofol—Toia / Beautiful Girl by *Marchmont II—Tokalon (American family, mare by *Diomed)

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners; William Molter, trainer.

**OVERSTRIDE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
*SOON OVER (Chestnut, 1931)
*Fleeting Dawn { Hurry On by Marcovil—Toute Suite / Rododaktylos by Tracery—Eos
OVERSTRIDE (Chestnut Gelding, 1941)
*Durbar II { Rabelais by St. Simon—Satirical / Armenia by Meddler—Urania
PINK SLIPPER (Bay, 1930)
*Sabotiere { Minoru by Cyllene—Mother Siegel / Dutch Girl by William the Third—Lady A. (No. 9)

Carleton F. Burke, breeder; Slasky and Dickran, owners; B. B. Slasky, trainer.

**PACIFIC PEARL:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 26

Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
VAMOOSE (Bay, 1934)
*Eastern Lady { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mist / Eastern Pearl by Dinneford—Pearl Mosque
PACIFIC PEARL (Bay filly, 1943)
Westwick { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Madame by Curie by Radium—Currajong
SAPHI (Chestnut, 1936)
Miss Stanley { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Beth Stanley by Golden Maxim—Andrisa (Am. family)

This filly traces to a Barb mare, presented to President Jefferson by the Bey of Tunis.

L. W. Marks, breeder; S. Rainford, owner; D. Hay, trainer.

**PAGAN STAR:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 25

Transvaal { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
JOPAGAN (Black, 1924)
Dance Spirit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Selina D. by Longfellow—Vie
PAGAN STAR (Black horse, 1941)
Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
M'LISSE (Black, 1933)
Sweet Verbena { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze / Oktibbena by *Rock Sand—Octoroon (No. 16)

N. D. Campbell, breeder, owner, and trainer.

**PALERMO:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Mar. 14

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Octoroon by Hastings—*Ortegal
PALERMO (Brown colt, 1943)
Lombardo { St. Wolf by St. Frusquin—Wolf's Cry / La Cerny by Valero—Hibernia
*MANDATARIA (Chestnut, 1935)
Manda { Jardy by Flying Fox—Airs and Graces / Melancolia by Diamond Jubilee—Melilla (No. 3)

H. C. Hatch, breeder; Dan Kennedy, owner.

**PARASANG:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
*Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers
PARASANG (Bay horse, 1937)
Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B.
Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*EASTERN PAGEANT (Brown or black, 1924)
Eastern Pearl { Dinneford by Dinna Forget—Gracie
Pearl Mosque by St. Frusquin—Temple Hill (No. 5)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. U. Yaeger, owner; A. Schwartz, trainer.

**PATER:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 17

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie
Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE (Brown, 1927)
Cinna { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Baroness la Fleche by Ladas—La Fleche
PATER (Brown gelding, 1942)
Halcyon { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf
Prudery by Peter Pan—Polly Flinders
SWEET PATRICE (Brown, 1936)
My Tide { My Play by Fair Play—Mahubah
Noontide by Colin—Noonday (No. 1 family)

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. Harry Curland, owner; W. Molter, trainer.

**PAVOT:** 5 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 3

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
CASE ACE (Bay, 1934)
Sweetheart { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
*Humanity by *Voter—*Red Cross IV
PAVOT (Brown colt, 1942)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
COQUELICOT (Chestnut, 1937)
Fleur { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose
Forsythia by Broomstick—Inaugural (No. 10)

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; O. White, trainer.

**PEACE HARBOR:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (N. J.-bred). Apr. 17

Dark Legend { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie
Golden Legend by Amphion—St. Lucre
*EASTON (Brown, 1931)
*Phaona { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Destination by Desmond—L'Etoile
PEACE HARBOR (Brown colt, 1944)
Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*ALEXANDRIA (Brown, 1931)
*Jean Gow { Neil Gow by Marco—Chelandry
Jane Shore by Cupbearer—Santa Casa (No. 13)

Meadowview Farms, Inc., breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**PELLICLE:** 5 wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 25

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SIR DAMION (Bay, 1934)
Ommiad { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma
*Sunstep by Sunstar—Ascenseur
PELLICLE (Dark bay gelding, 1943)
*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
PELISSE (Bay, 1938)
Pelerine { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton
Ancient Queen by *Archaic—*Queen Mab II
(No. 16 family)

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; E. L. Cotton, trainer.

**PEPE VERDE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 10

Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
EXHIBIT (Chestnut, 1932)
Ranee { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
*Silent Queen by Forfarshire—Sillabub
PEPE VERDE (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Hard Tack { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
Tea Biscuit by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over
TORPEDO LASS (Chestnut, 1936)
Waterloo { Great Britain by The Commoner—Touch Not
Ethel Mason, by *Sempronius—Manola Mason
(No. 12)

Raines and Baker, breeder; Amin Saab, owner; F. Perez, trainer.

**PEP WELL:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 7

Bosworth { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law
Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
*BOSWELL (Bay, 1933)
Flying Gal { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Filante by Sardanapale—High Flyer
PEP WELL (Brown colt, 1943)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
SOME PEP (Dark gray, 1935)
*Winsome Way { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift
Last Ray by Sunstar—Addenda (No 14 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer.

**PHALANX:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 5

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Valren
Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
PHALANX (Bay colt, 1944)
*Jacopo { Sansovino by Swynford—Gondolette
Black Ray by Black Jester—Lady Brilliant
JACOLA (Brown, 1935)
La France { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee (No. 17)

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; C. V. Whitney, owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer.

**PHIDIAS:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 28

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
ROSEMONT (Bay, 1932)
Garden Rose { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella
Garden of Allah by *Star Shoot—Frances Hindoo
PHIDIAS (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
SHELL HOLE (Chestnut, 1931)
Golden Masque { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna
Masquerade by Disguise—Splendour (No. 2)

A. A. Baldwin, breeder; William Helis, owner; Frank J. Kearns, trainer.

**PIPETTE:** 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 20

Fairway { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*PIPING ROCK (Bay, 1937)
Eclair { Ethnarch by The Tetrarch—Karenza
Black Ray by Black Jester—Lady Brilliant
PIPETTE (Brown filly, 1944)
Jack High { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder
Priscilla by *Star Shoot—Yankee Sister
HIGHCLERE (Bay, 1938)
Rosebloom { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II
Rowes Bud by Broomstick—Cherokee Rose II
(No. 8 family)

W. H. La Boyteaux, breeder and owner; George P. Odom, trainer.

**PLEASURE FUND:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 7

*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
BOLD VENTURE (Chestnut, 1933)
Possible { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Lida Flush by *Royal Flush II—Lida H.
PLEASURE FUND (Bay colt, 1944)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
MORENA (Bay, 1936)
Purr { Thunderer by Broomstick—Jersey Lightning
Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F. (No. 2)

King Ranch, breeder; Cuadra Jalisco, owner; A. J. Surgi, trainer.

**PLUCKY FLAG:** 6 wins, 4 stakes (Mexico). May 8

*Aethelstan II { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Dedicace by Val Suzon—Disadvantage
*BEL AETHEL (Brown, 1933)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
PLUCKY FLAG (Bay filly, 1943)
American Flag { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
*Lady Comfey by Roi Herode—Snoot
POLLY FLAG (Bay, 1932)
Polly Pennant { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose
Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers (No. 21)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer.

**POLYNESIAN:** 8 wins, 6 stakes. Mar. 8

*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE (Brown, 1935)
*Blue Glass — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot; Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand—*Hautesse II
POLYNESIAN (Brown colt, 1942)
*Polymelian — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; *Pasquita by Sundridge—Pasquil
BLACK POLLY (Bay, 1936)
Black Queen — Pompey by *Sun Briar—Cleopatra; Black Maria by Black Toney—*Bird Loose (No. 14)

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. P. A. B. Widener, owner; Morris H. Dixon, trainer.

**POMP'S GAL:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

Pompey — *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II; Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
POMPONIUS (Bay, 1930)
Wigwam — *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita; *Garner by Radium—Baronda
POMP'S GAL (Light bay filly, 1943)
Sir Ronald — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
AFGHAR (Bay, 1938)
Millefiore — *Under Fire by Swynford—Startling; Multiflora by Pennant—Polyantha (No. 4)

Robert J. Dienst, breeder; Ben Fogelson, owner; A. E. Mettz, trainer.

**PREFECT:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren; Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
PREFECT (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
*Ksar — Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse Terre; Kizil Gourgan by Omnium II—Kasbah
COMPOSURE (Chestnut, 1937)
Miss Patience — High Time by Ultimus—Noonday; Duration by *Hourless—Broom Flower (No. 23)

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; Gustave Ring, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer.

**PREOCCUPY:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
PREOCCUPY (Brown colt, 1944)
Bunting — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
MISS BUNTING (Bay, 1930)
Mirthful — *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic; Dismiss by *Ogden—Dorothy Gray (No. 23)

Thomas Carr Piatt and John Marsch, breeders; John Marsch, owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

**PRIDE OF HYGRO:** 7 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 1

*Epinard — Badajoz by Gost—Selected; Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand—White Thorn
HYGRO (Chestnut, 1929)
Ruddy Light — *Honeywood by Polymelus—Honey Bird; Washoe Belle by Sweep—Grace Commoner
PRIDE OF HYGRO (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
Liberty Limited — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; Dare Say by Cudgel—*Torpenhow
DONE GONE (Bay, 1936)
Handy Mandy — *Brown Prince II by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt—My Sweetheart (No. 32 family)

T. P. Morgan, breeder; W. W. Crenshaw, owner; M. Helm, trainer.

**PROGNOSIS:** 11 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes; Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
PROGNOSIS (Bay gelding, 1943)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
DIAGNOSIS (Brown, 1931)
Noowa — *Meddler by *St. Gatien—Busybody; Hatasoo by *Albert—Hoodoo (American family, Bolton mare.)

Calumet Farm, breeder; H. G. Bedwell, owner and trainer.

**QUICK REWARD** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 26

*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
REAPING REWARD (Brown, 1934)
Dustwhirl — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde
QUICK REWARD (Brown colt, 1942)
Display — Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
FAST STRIDE (Brown or black, 1932)
*Prattle II — Captain Cuttle by Hurry On—Bellavista; Popinjay by St. Frusquin—Chelandry (No. 1)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

**RAOL:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 17

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BAHRAM (Bay, 1932)
Friar's Daughter — Friar Marcus by Cicero—Prim Nun; Garron Lass by Roseland—Concertina
RAOL (Bay colt, 1944)
*Sir Greysteel — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane; Grania by Desmond—Beauty's Daughter
MONEL (Chestnut, 1929)
*La Muiron — *Durbar II by Rabelais—Armenia; Santa Maria II by Minoru—Santa Lucia (No. 17)

S. W. Labrot, Jr., breeder and owner; Clay Sutphin, trainer.

**RECCE:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 18

*Blenheim II — Blandford by Swynford—Blanche; Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Grey, 1933)
Mah Mahal — Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop; Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
RECCE (Chestnut filly, 1942)
Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella; *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
SCHWESTER (Chestnut, 1936)
Swinging — Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf; *Balancoire II by *Meddler—*Ballantrae (No. 5).

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Sylvester E. Veitch, trainer.

**RED SHOES:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 21

Dark Legend — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie; Golden Legend by Amphion—St. Lucre
*EASTON (Brown, 1931)
*Phaona — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Destination by Desmond—L'Etoile
RED SHOES (Bay filly, 1943)
John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
MISTRESS GRIER (Chestnut, 1931)
Warrior Lass — Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah; Sweetheart by Ultimus—*Humanity (No. 1)

Meadowview Farms, Inc., breeder; H. E. Jackson, owner; T. Rodrock, trainer.

**REPAND:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Jamestown — St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II; Mlle. Dazie by Fair Play—Toggery
JOHNSTOWN (Bay, 1936)
La France — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
REPAND (Bay colt, 1944)
*Sickle — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
TRINA (Bay, 1934)
Katrina — *Brown Prince II by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; Passing Shower by Ormondale—Passan (No. 19)

S. W. Labrot, Jr., breeder and owner; Clay Sutphin, trainer.

***RESPINGO:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Sept. 5

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra; Doris by Loved One—Lauretta
ALAN BRECK (Chestnut, 1918)
Joie de Vivre — Gallinule by Isonomy—Moorhen; Melinda by Melton—Fame
*RESPINGO (Bay horse, 1941)
Tiny — Jardy by Flying Fox—Airs and Graces; La Nenita by Polar Star—Margot
ROSY PRINCESS (Brown, 1927)
Rosy Queen — Your Majesty by Persimmon—Yours; La Natita by Old Man—Pomona (No. 17 family)

Haras San Ignacio, breeder (in Argentina); Gustave Ring, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer.

***RICO MONTE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Sept. 1

Congreve { Copyright by Tracery—Rectify / Per Noi by Perrier—My Queen
ST. PATRICK (Dark bay, 1934)
Celia { Jardy by Flying Fox—Airs and Graces / Cleo by Sargento—Categoria
*RICO MONTE (Bay colt, 1942)
Rico { Picacero by Bridge of Canny—Picara / Realeza by Old Man—Reticence
RICA PATRIA (Brown, 1932)
La Patria { Dusty Miller by St. Frusquin—Rydal / La Ley by Old Man—Loving Cup (No. 3)

Juan Annovelli, breeder (in Argentina); Arnold Hanger, owner; Horatio A. Luro, trainer.

**RIPPEY:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 23

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
RIPPEY (Bay colt, 1943)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
BROAD RIPPLE (Bay, 1934)
Hocus Pocus { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Hazzaza by Cunard—*Inspiration (No. 6 family)

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; William Helis, owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

**ROCKWOOD LOU:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
LADYSMAN (Chestnut, 1930)
Lady Belle { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita / *La Grande Armee by Verdun—Mary the Second
ROCKWOOD LOU (Chestnut mare, 1941)
Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F.
THUNDER LOU (Bay, 1931)
Black Lou { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Lou Peak by Cesarion—Pike's Peak (No. 4 family)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Frank and Rocco Mavigliano, owners; J. G. Greenough, trainer.

**ROUND VIEW:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Bosworth { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
*BOSWELL (Bay, 1933)
Flying Gal { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / *Filante by Sardanapale—High Flyer
ROUND VIEW (Brown colt, 1943)
Hard Tack { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Tea Biscuit by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over
TACKY SUE (Chestnut, 1938)
Sue Steele { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / Change by Fair Play—*Chinkara (No. 1)

Joe H. Gaines, breeder; Sanford Stud Farm, owner; H. Hughes, trainer.

**ROYAL GOVERNOR:** 6 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 18

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
ROYAL GOVERNOR (Chestnut gelding, 1944)
John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
FEATHERS (Chestnut, 1928)
Polycenda { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Promise by Hermis—Perhaps (No. 12 family)

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

**SAFE REWARD:** 1 win, 1 stakes. May 6

*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
REAPING REWARD (Brown, 1934)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde
SAFE REWARD (Brown colt, 1943)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Ascenseur by Eager—Skyscraper
GOODWAY (Chestnut, 1927)
Ivabel { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole / Ivory Bells by Himyar—Ida Pickwick (No. 6)

W. S. Speed and B. M. Browning, breeders; Norman W. Church, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

**SAFFWORTH:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 17

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*PAPWORTH (Black, 1929)
Keysoe { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Keystone by Persimmon—Lock and Key
SAFFWORTH (Brown gelding, 1939)
Friar Marcus { Cicero by Cyllene—Gas / Bay Lady by Bayardo—Silent Lady
*ORANGERY (Chestnut, 1928)
Saffron { Sunder by Sundridge—Divorce Court / Whinbloom by Galeazzo—Furze Bush (No. 1)

Greencroft Stable, breeder; Christopher and Darbyshire, owners; K. R. Darbyshire, trainer.

**SAY BLUE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
SAY BLUE (Bay filly, 1944)
*Dis Donc { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
I SAY (Bay, 1929)
Aloft { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Ascension by *Ben Strome—Adora (No. 27)

Mrs. Albert Sabath, breeder and owner; H. C. Dodson, trainer.

**SCALLYANNE:** 2½ wins, ½ stakes (Can.-bred). Mar. 20

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)
*Low Degree { Llangibby by Wildfowler—Concussion / Elevation by Love Wisely—Matterhorn
SCALLYANNE (Chestnut mare, 1941)
Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
SCALLY GAL (Chestnut, 1934)
Scally { *Brown Prince II by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / Summit by Ultimus—*Torpenhow (No. 8)

Woodlands Investment, Ltd., breeder; W. T. Northgrave, owner; R. K. Hodgson, trainer.

**SCHOLARSHIP:** 9 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 12

Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*RHODES SCHOLAR
Book Law { Buchan by Sunstar—Hamoaze / Popingaol by Dark Ronald—Popinjay
SCHOLARSHIP (Brown gelding, 1942)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / *Cinderella by Hermit—Mazurka
SNOOZE (Bay, 1927)
Idle Hour { Hamburg by Hanover—Lady Reel / Matinee by Broomstick—Audience (No. 4 family)

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, breeder; G. G. Gilbert, Jr., owner; K. Force, Jr., trainer.

**SCHOOL TIE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 23

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise—Belladonna / *Cerito by Lowland Chief—Merry Dance
SCHOOL TIE (Bay colt, 1943)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ACADEMY (Bay, 1937)
Prodigy { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs / Satin by Peter Quince—*Nun's Cloth (No. 4)

Greentree Farm, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

**SCOTCH PERT:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SANGREAL (Bay, 1933)
Hayai { Delhi by Ben Brush—Veva / *Gracenote by Yankee—Graceful
SCOTCH PERT (Chestnut horse, 1940)
†Our General { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Astrology by *Star Shoot—Lizzie Dixon
OUR GRIEF (Bay, 1929)
Grief { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita / Mission Bells by Friar Rock—Sanctuary (No. 23)

†Sir Martin or Our General.

George B. McCamey, breeder; Mrs. J. Ayre, owner; J. Ayre, trainer.

**SEA SNACK:** 6 wins, 5 stakes. May 5

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
Tea's Over by Hanover—Tea Rose
SEA SNACK (Bay filly, 1943)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
MISS FERDINAND (Bay, 1937)
Misleading { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
*Rigamarole by Marajax—Faverolle (No. 1 family)

Christiana Stable, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

**SEEING EYE:** 1 win, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 20

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
SEEING EYE (Bay horse, 1941)
The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
OWENA (Chestnut, 1925)
My My { Colin by Commando—Kathleen
Lillie Flat by Flatlands—Lillie K.
American family (Sawyer's Midge)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; G. Z. Carranza, owner; L. Dominguez, trainer.

**SEE-TEE-SEE:** 8 wins, 1 stakes. May 6

High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
HOLLYROOD (Bay, 1933)
*Mandy Hamilton { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche
My Sweetheart by Galeazzo—Lady Chancellor
SEE-TEE-SEE (Bay colt, 1943)
Xenofol { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze
*Xenita by *Durbar II—Xenil
XENOLUE (Brown, 1933)
May De Lue { King Heather by Friar Rock or Disguise—Antrim
Lovelace by Ormondale—*Gracenote (No. 23)

C. T. Clifford, breeder; Hacienda de Cortez, owner; A. Gruber, trainer.

**SEVEN HEARTS:** 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 25

Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
GRAND SLAM (Chestnut, 1933)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge
*Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
SEVEN HEARTS (Chestnut horse, 1940)
*Donnacona { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot
Kildonan by Ladas—Lochnell
LOVIE (Bay, 1931)
Brown Letty { His Majesty by *Ogden—Her Majesty
Little Letty by Celt—Adriana (No. 23)

Guy L. Hundley, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; M. Rieser, trainer.

**SHAFFIE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 14

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
TINTAGEL (Bay, 1933)
Heloise { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold
*Affection by *Isidor—*One I Love
SHAFFIE (Chestnut gelding, 1944)
*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse
May Dora by *Isidor—Mai
ZUECCA (Bay, 1932)
*Alphee { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma
Noreen Agnes by Juggler—Red Agnes (No. 16)

Raymond Guest, breeder; Rock Hill Farm, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

**SHIM MALONE:** 4 wins, 2 stakes (Calif.-bred). Jan. 22

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BOW WOW (Brown, 1939)
Runaway Lass { *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II
Elope by Whisk Broom II—Fly by Night
SHIM MALONE (Chestnut gelding, 1944)
Zev { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia
Miss Kearney by *Planudes—Courtplaster
ZIDA (Bay, 1927)
Royalite { Lucullite by Trap Rock—Lucky Lass
Royal Ensign by Ultimus—Banorella (No. 14)

Walter G. McCarthy Corporation, breeder; Rolling Hills Farm, owner; C. R. West, trainer.

**SHINY PENNY:** 7 wins, 1 stakes. May 13

*Torchbearer { Radium by Bend Or—Taia
Hackler's Pride by Hackler—Comma
TORCHILLA (Bay, 1924)
Chilla { *Alvescot by Raeburn—Alberta
Sunlight by *London—Suelight
SHINY PENNY (Bay horse, 1940)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
PENELOPE (Bay, 1917)
Josie Cohan { Handball by Hanover—Keepsake
Manola Mason by *Top Gallant—Katherine M.
(No. 12 family)

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Samuel Garfield, owner; R. Robertson, Jr., trainer.

**SICILY:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
REAPING REWARD (Brown, 1934)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde
SICILY (Brown filly, 1942)
*Gino { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift
Teresina by Tracery—Blue Tit
GINO PATTY (Dark bay, 1938)
Suntica { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II
Simpatica by Friar Rock—Lady Bedford (No. 4)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Harry La Montagne, owner; William Post, trainer.

**SIERRA GENE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 15

Gainsborough { Bayardo by Bay Ronald—Galicia
*Rosedrop by St. Frusquin—Rosaline
*SIERRA NEVADA (Bay, 1936)
Nevada { Colorado by Phalaris—Canyon
Tranquil by Swynford—Serenissima
SIERRA GENE (Bay gelding, 1941)
Tick On { On Watch by Colin—Rubia Granda
Sox by *Donnacona—Tamarisk
DEAR DIARY (Bay, 1936)
Scram { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II
Conge by Broomstick—Good Bye (No. 14)

Neil S. McCarthy, breeder; E. O'Connell, owner and trainer.

**SIGNATOR:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris
Angelic by St. Angelo—Fota
SIGNATOR (Chestnut horse, 1938)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
*Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt—My Sweetheart
GREEN LEAF (Bay, 1929)
Bright Leaf { Bulse by Disguise—Nethersole
Triad by *Star Shoot—Thirty-third (No. 10)

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; Eddie Anspach, trainer.

**SILEE:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 25

St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza
*Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
SIR JIM JAMES (Bay or brown, 1933)
Eastern Fashion { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Hindu Dress by Delhi—Costume
SILEE (Bay colt, 1944)
Sortie { On Watch by Colin—Rubia Granda
Kippy by Broomstick—Seamstress
HALLIE (Bay, 1936)
Unsettled { St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II
Equinoctial by Ultimus—Hurakan (No. 12)

S. D. Sidell, breeder and owner; Reginald Cornell, trainer.

**SIR ACHTOI:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Mar. 23

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary
Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette
Rayon by Diamond Jubilee—Asteria
SIR ACHTOI (Chestnut colt, 1944)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
*Trossach Girl by Lomond—On les Aura
MAY ACHTOI (Chestnut, 1933)
*Happy May { Achtoi by Santoi—Achray
Simple May by Symington—Aunt May (No. 20)

R. James Speers, breeder; V. Drumheller, owner; W. J. Lochead, trainer.

**SIRDE:** 2½ wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Laland { Fels by Hannibal—Festa / Ladyland by Kendal—Glare
*MIO D'AREZZO (Bay, 1929)
Margaritona d'Arezzo { Signorino by Best Man—Signorina / Madree by Flying Fox—Maskery
SIRDE (Black horse, 1941)
Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
RISKY MISS (Black, 1931)
Griselda { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Votes by *Voter—Ecatarina (No. 8 family)

Allen Drumheller, breeder; Mrs. A. L. Rice, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer.

**SIRIUS:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Contrary by Hamburg—Perverse
SIRIUS (Chestnut horse, 1941)
High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
STARRY HEAVENS (Chestnut, 1926)
Rhea { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / *Hestia by Rabelais—*La Claque (No. 4)

B. M. Browning and Mrs. Olive Speed Sackett, breeders; Mrs. V. E. Smith, owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

**SIR VALLEY:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Wash.-bred). Apr. 18

*Abbot's Nymph { Abbots Trace by Tracery—Abbots Anne / Flying Nymph by Hurry On—Flying Lem
HONEYSWEET (Brown, 1931)
Mazzie { Tryster by Peter Pan—Tryst / Mazda by *Toddington—Ilmarinen
SIR VALLEY (Bay gelding, 1944)
Cherokee { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Fontarabia by *Oddfellow—Ferrol
KAPOSIA (Bay, 1930)
May Weasmer { Cunard by *Goldfinch—Lucania / Ellangowan by *De Beauvoir—Lady Longfellow (Am. family, *Janus mare No. 1)

H. Armstrong, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. Lamp, owners; B. Buck, trainer.

**SKYTRACER:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
FLARES (Bay, 1933)
Flambino { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
SKYTRACER (Bay horse, 1941)
Bosworth { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-In-Law / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
*BORGIA II (Bay, 1935)
Merry Gal { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege [II / *Merry Princess by *Spanish Prince II—*Merriment (No. 3)

M. B. Goff, breeder and owner; E. W. King, trainer.

**SPANGLED GAME:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. May 31

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim—Clonavarn / Pitti by St. Frusquin—Florence
SPANGLED GAME (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
FANCY FEATHERS (Bay, 1931)
Panache { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Panasine by Peter Pan—*Ladasine (No. 1)

Greentree Stable, breeder; Mrs. R. Metcalf and Ber-Mar Farm, owners; R. Metcalf, trainer.

**SPRING DRIFT:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 14

*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
GAY MONARCH (Gray or roan, 1931)
One Hour { *Snob II by Prestige—May Dora / Daylight Saving by *Star Shoot—Tea Enough
SPRING DRIFT (Gray mare, 1939)
*Huon { Ard Patrick by St. Florian—Morganette / Hyeres by Isonomy—St. Marguerite
LUCKY DRIFT (Chestnut, 1922)
Drift { *Pataud by Darley Dale—La Poetica / Lucky Wave by *Cunard—Run of Luck (No. 4)

Junius W. Bell, breeder; Agnew and Grunder, owners; C. Grunder, trainer.

**SPY SONG:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER (Black, 1932)
Blue Warbler { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *May Bird by Thrush—May Bruce
SPY SONG (Brown colt, 1943)
Peter Hastings { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Nettie Hastings by Hastings—Princess Nettle
MATA HARI (Brown, 1931)
War Woman { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Topaz by Uncle—Ruby Nethersole (No. 2)

Dixiana, breeder and owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer.

**STATESMAN:** 8 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 8

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SILVER HORDE (Bay, 1935)
Silver Beauty { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch—Perfect Peach / Jeanne Bowdre by Luke McLuke—Black Brocade
STATESMAN (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
SPREAD (Chestnut, 1935)
Broadcast { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Round the World by *Lackford—Nellie Bly (No. 15 family)

David M. Look, breeder; K. A. O'Connor, owner; Guy Lunsford, trainer.

**STEPFATHER:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 18

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE (Brown, 1927)
Cinna { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Baroness la Fleche by Ladas—La Fleche
STEPFATHER (Bay colt, 1944)
Donatello II { *Blenheim II by Blandford—Malva / Delleana by Clarissimus—Duccia Di Buoninsegna
*DONNEMARIE II (Chestnut, 1939)
Dorina { La Farina by Sans Souci II—Malatesta / Dora Agnes by Roi Herode—D'Amour (No. 16)

Louis B. Mayer, breeder and owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

**STITCH AGAIN:** 7 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 3

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
STITCH AGAIN (Roan horse, 1940)
*Sir Greysteel { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane / Grania by Desmond—Beauty's Daughter
STITCH IN TIME (Roan, 1935)
Emergency Aid { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / *Keystone by Marajax—Pennsylvania (No. 1)

Andy Schuttinger, breeder; Circle B Stable, owner R. H. McDaniel, trainer.

**STYMIE:** 8 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 9

Equipoise { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Swinging by Broomstick—*Balancoire II
EQUESTRIAN (Chestnut, 1928)
Frilette { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
STYMIE (Chestnut horse, 1941)
On Watch { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Rubia Granda by *Greenan—The Great Ruby
STOP WATCH (Black, 1933)
Sunset Gun { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Eventide by Uncle—Noontide (No. 1)

Max Hirsch, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

**SUN LADY:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
SUN TEDDY (Chestnut, 1933)
Sunmelia { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Bromelia by Whisk Broom II—Savannah
SUN LADY (Chestnut filly, 1942)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
LADY LARK (Bay, 1934)
Ladana { Lucullite by Trap Rock—Lucky Lass / Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar (No. 23)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Longchamps Farm, owner; A. G. Blakely, Sr., trainer.

**SUPERWOLF:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 20

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
SWEEP ALL (Bay, 1928)
Nettie Hastings { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / Princess Nettie by His Highness—Nettie
SUPERWOLF (Chestnut colt, 1943)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
TOOTSIECAKE (Chestnut, 1934)
Miss Fire { *Under Fire by Swynford—Startling / Silvey Shapiro by Bannockburn—Semolina (No. 15)

Miss Mary V. Fisher, breeder; Valley View Farm, owner; C. Nelson, trainer.

**SWEEPNITO:** 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 31

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Octoroon by Hastings—*Ortegal
SWEEPNITO (Bay horse, 1940)
Antivari { Sea Sick by Elf—Saf Saf / Arva by Gulliver—Rose d'Amour
*BERNITA II (Bay, 1931)
Berniane { Ecouen by St. Frusquin—L'Etoile / Bernina by Go to Bed—Bersabee (No. 28)

H. C. Hatch, breeder; Duke Stable, owner; W. E. MacDonald, trainer.

**SWEET CAPRICE:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by War Dance—Magdala / St. Lucre by St. Serf—*Fairy Gold
SWEET CAPRICE (Black filly, 1943)
Victorian { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Prudery by Peter Pan—Polly Flinders
RICHMOND ROSE (Bay, 1934)
June Rose { Myram by Flying Fox—Airs and Graces / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg—Briar-root (No. 2)

Horatio Mason, breeder; Arnold Hanger, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer.

**SWIV:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 25

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox—Amie / Mannie Himyar by Himyar—Mannie Gray
SWIV (Bay horse, 1940)
*Swift and Sure { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Good and Gay by Bayardo—Popinjay
SWIVEL (Bay, 1930)
Toddle { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / Fox Trot by *Star Shoot—Passan (No. 19 family)

Mereworth Farm, breeder; H. C. Genter, owner; G. S. Morris, trainer.

**TERRY BARGELLO:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Bunting { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
BARGELLO (Bay, 1926)
*Miniato { Querido by Son o' Mine—Quayside / Fiesole by *Goldfinch—Firenze
TERRY BARGELLO (Bay gelding, 1943)
Ladkin { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Lading by *Negofol—Lady Amelia
MISS AMIE (Chestnut, 1935)
*Mon Amie Nane { Prince Eugene by Sundridge—L'Etoile / Zaza II by Henry the First—Zambra (No. 2)

Al Sparks, breeder; Ranchita Alvera, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer.

**THE DOGE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 3

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
THE DOGE (Brown colt, 1942)
Busy American { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Breathing Spell by Dark Ronald—*Romagne
MY AUNTIE (Bay, 1933)
Babe K. { Leonardo II by Sweep—Ethel Pace / Cri de Coeur by Fair Play—Toggery (No. 9)

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Pentagon Stable, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer.

**THE DUDE:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*ALIBHAI (Chestnut, 1938)
Teresina { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Blue Tit by Wildfowler—Petit Bleu
THE DUDE (Chestnut colt, 1943)
Donatello II { *Blenheim II by Blandford—Malva / Delleana by Clarissimus—Duccia di Buoninsegna
*DONATRICE (Chestnut, 1939)
Tivoli II { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Tiara by Flying Orb—Donnetta (No. 2)

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. Al Gaal, owner; Al Gaal, trainer.

**THREE BARS:** 8 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 8

Midway { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / Thirty-third by Sir Dixon—High Degree
PERCENTAGE (Chestnut, 1923)
Gossip Avenue { Bulse by Disguise—Nethersole / Rosewood by Magneto—*Rose Tree II
THREE BARS (Chestnut horse, 1940)
Luke McLuke { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Midge by Trenton—*Sandfly
MYRTLE DEE (Black, 1923)
Civil Maid { Patriot by Ben Brush—*Sandfly / Civil Rule by Carlsbad—Semper Victoire (No. 4)

Ned W. Brent, breeder; Haggard and Snedigar, owners; C. Kennedy, trainer.

**TIGER CALL:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
TIGER (Brown, 1935)
Starless Moment { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic [Palatine / Breathless Moment by Black Toney—*Princess
TIGER CALL (Black gelding, 1942)
Upset { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Pankhurst by *Voter—Runaway Girl
STRETCH CALL (Bay, 1931)
Mavourneen { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / Toots by *Top Gallant—Adria (No. 25 family)

Charlton Clay, breeder; R. Lipson and H. Kane, owners; V. L. Creal, trainer.

**TIGER REBEL:** 9 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
TIGER (Brown, 1935)
Starless Moment { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic [Palatine / Breathless Moment by Black Toney—*Princess
TIGER REBEL (Bay colt, 1942)
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
SUELLEN (Bay, 1935)
Moody Mary { Cudgel by Broomstick—Eugenia Burch / Mary Belle by Ballot—Wing Ting (No. 18)

William G. Talbot, breeder; Ned Brent and William G. Talbot, owners; John M. Goode, trainer.

**TRIPLICATE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim—Clonavarn / Pitti by St. Frusquin—Florence
TRIPLICATE (Chestnut horse, 1941)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
FAIRDAY (Bay, 1930)
Ruthenia { Lemberg by Cyllene—Galicia / *Damaris II by Sunstar—Lesbia (No. 1 family)

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; Fred Astaire, owner; Clyde Phillips, trainer.

**TROJAN FLEET:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 15

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
CASE ACE (Bay, 1934)
Sweetheart { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Humanity by *Voter—*Red Cross IV
TROJAN FLEET (Brown gelding, 1942)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
FLEET PARADE (Bay or brown, 1934)
Brush Along { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Camilla S. by Ormondale—Dolly Higgins (No. 4)

Country Life Farm, breeder; Bobanet Stable, owner; A. Dunne, trainer.

**TRUE NORTH:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

Lucullite { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Lucky Lass by Ormondale—Lux Casta
ONLY ONE (Chestnut, 1931)
Orissa { Purchase by Ormondale—Cherryola / Durbar by *Chicle—Pageant
TRUE NORTH (Chestnut gelding, 1940)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
NORTH RIDING (Chestnut, 1934)
*Scarborough { Bridge of Earn by Cyllene—Santa Brigida / Scaramuccia by Spearmint—Spring Chicken (No. 4)

Howe Stable, breder; Deering Howe, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

**TRYMENOW:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
TRYMENOW (Bay colt, 1942)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
RAMBLER ROSE (Brown, 1935)
*Lady Rosemary { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Nance by Buchan—Nancy Stair (No. 11 family).

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; O. White, trainer.

**TULACHMORE:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Feb. 19

Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F.
WORTHMORE (Chestnut, 1921)
Lady Moon'et { Dick Welles by King Eric—Tea's Over / Moon'et by Donald A.—Koenigen
TULACHMORE (Chestnut horse, 1940)
*Mackenzie II { Verwood by Grey Plume—*Kildonan / Guerroyante by Flying Fox—Thais II
TULACH ARD (Chestnut, 1929)
Shanty { *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II / Shelving by Trap Rock—Shilda (No. 12 family)

W. H. Wright, breeder; MacDonald Stable, owner; W. E. MacDonald, trainer.

**TUPINAMBA:** 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). May 4

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
TUPINAMBA (Brown colt, 1944)
Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
TWILIGHT TRYST (Dark bay, 1935)
*Cinq a Sept { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane / Rackety Coo by Corcyra—Bill and Coo (No. 2)

Ed Johnstone, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer.

**TURBINE:** 7 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 17

Burning Blaze { Big Blaze by Campfire—Queen of the Hills / Mexican Tea by Tea Caddy—Mexilow
BURNING STAR (Chestnut, 1934)
Owena { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / My My by Colin—Lillie Flat
TURBINE (Bay gelding, 1942)
Incantation { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Witchery by Peter Pan—Flying Witch
LUCKY JEAN (Brown, 1934)
*Wings of the Wind { Stornoway by Desmond—Sisterlike / Black Wings by Sentry—Jewelled Wings (No. 1 family)

Mrs. Danny Shea, breeder; Mrs. Harry Lebowitz, owner; P. D. Watts, trainer.

**TWEET'S BOY:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 16

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
EASY MON (Bay, 1936)
Slow and Easy { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / *Shyness by His Majesty—Mrs. K.
TWEET'S BOY (Chestnut colt, 1944)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
GOOSE CRY (Brown, 1934)
Gosling { *St. Germans by Swynford—Hamoaze / Mother Goose by *Chicle—Flying Witch (No. 2)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; W. Veeneman, owner; W. G. Douglass, trainer.

**TWOSY:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
TWOSY (Bay filly, 1942)
The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
TWO BOB (Chestnut, 1933)
Blessings { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Mission Bells by Friar Rock—Sanctuary (No. 23)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer.

**U TIME:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 8

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE (Brown, 1927)
Cinna { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Baroness la Fleche by Ladas—La Fleche
U TIME (Brown filly, 1944)
Time Maker { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / Dream of Allah by Colin—Garden of Allah
HEATHER TIME (Chestnut, 1936)
Heatherland { Crusader by Man o' War—Star Fancy / *Highland Mary II by Hurry On—Ishtar (No. 2)

R. C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer.

**VICTOR STREAM:** 2 wins, 1 stakes (Can.-bred). Apr. 24.

*Simony { Golden Sun by Sundridge—Golden Lassie / Tendril by St. Simon—Sweetwater
GOLDSTREAM (Brown, 1931)
Bee's Wing { Buckhorn by Broomstick—Thirty-third / Natalie D. by *Ben Strome—Adora
VICTOR STREAM (Bay colt, 1944)
Dr. Joe { King James by Plaudit—Unsightly / *Adelinette by Melton—Dainty
VICTORIA M (Bay, 1938)
Linaloa { *Wigstone by Bayardo—Blue Tit / Lynmouth by Marathon—Lingar (No. 28)

A. H. Mayland, breeder and owner; G. A. Anthony, trainer.

**WALKIE TALKIE:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 27

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
WHISKALONG (Brown, 1921)
Lady Hamburg II { Hamburg by Hanover—Lady Reel / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon—Gay Duchess
WALKIE TALKIE (Bay gelding, 1942)
*Swift and Sure { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Good and Gay by Bayardo—Popinjay
GABFEST (Bay, 1930)
*Prattle II { Captain Cuttle by Hurry On—Bellavista / Popinjay by St. Frusquin—Chelandry (No. 1)

Jack D. Rogers, breeder; Joseph and J. D. Rogers, owners; J. P. Keezek, trainer.

**WALLFLOWER:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
WALLFLOWER (Brown filly, 1942)
Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
FAIR DANCER (Brown, 1937)
Masked Dancer { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal / Tripping by Delhi—*Fairy Slipper (No. 2)

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

**WAR ALLIES:** 4½ wins, ½ stakes. May 4

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*ALIBHAI (Chestnut, 1938)
Teresina { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Blue Tit by Wildfowler—Petit Bleu
WAR ALLIES (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
AMPHIBIAN (Chestnut, 1937)
Sordavala { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia / Burlesque by *Star Shoot—Masquerade (No. 2)

L. B. Mayer, breeder; L. J. Montgomery, owner; H. Ross, trainer.

**WAR FAN:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
WAR FAN (Brown filly, 1944)
Whichone { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Flying Witch by Broomstick—Fly by Night II
FANTINE (Bay, 1935)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet (No. 3 family)

Maine Chance Farm, breeder and owner; James Smith, trainer.

**WAR KNIGHT:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 22

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
HIGH QUEST (Bay, 1931)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—*Chinkara
WAR KNIGHT (Bay horse, 1940)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
CHOSA (Bay, 1928)
Samothrace { *War Cloud by Polymelus—*Dreamy II / Battle by Hastings—Claudia (No. 6 family)

Miss Ethel Hill, breeder and owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer.

**WAR SPUN:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 17

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR GLORY (Chestnut, 1930)
Annette K. { Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury [Pilgrim / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint—Summer Girl
WAR SPUN (Bay colt, 1943)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
TWIST (Bay, 1936)
Tendril { *Hollister by Sunstar—Our Lassie / Fluffy by Pennant—*Frillery (American family, *Janus mare No. 1)

Mrs. Alice Hansbrough, breeder and owner; William Buck, trainer.

**WAR VALOR:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR GLORY (Chestnut, 1930)
Annette K. { Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury [Pilgrim / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint—Summer Girl
WAR VALOR (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Gallant Sir { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Sun Spot by *Omar Khayyam—*Sunstep
VALORIA (Bay, 1936)
Therezina { *Paragon II by *Radium—Quintessence / *Odessa by Sunder—Snow Marten (No. 19)

Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Burns, breeders; Mrs. Howard Hawks, owner; F. Morgan, trainer.

**WAR WATCH:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
WAR WATCH (Brown colt, 1943)
On Watch { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Rubia Granda by *Greenan—The Great Ruby
WATCH HER (Black, 1931)
Sex { *Donnacona by *Prince Palatine—Kildonan / Tamarisk by Ultimus—*Tamanamass (No. 1)

Mrs. George L. Harrison, breeder; Mrs. Alfred Roberts, owner; Hugh Dufford, trainer.

**WATCH WRACK:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 20

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
TEDDY WRACK (Bay, 1938)
Decree { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Royal Message by *Star Shoot—Prinzessin
WATCH WRACK (Bay colt, 1944)
Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome—*The Humber
STROMETA (Chestnut, 1937)
Fair Moneta { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Moneta III by Spearmint—Jubilee (No. 10)

W. Earl Rowe and D. M. Hogarth, breeders; Don Earl Stable, owner; H. Giddings, trainer.

**WEE ADMIRAL:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 17

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
WEE ADMIRAL (Chestnut colt, 1943)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
LITTLE NYMPH (Dark bay, 1933)
Luscinia { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge / Shad Fly by Hippodrome—*Sandfly (No. 2)

Mrs. R. J. Murphy, breeder; R. S. McLaughlin, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

**WEST FLEET:** 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 14

Whiskaway { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Inaugural by *Voter—Court Dress
WHIZZAWAY (Chestnut, 1932)
Style { *Under Fire by Swynford—Startling / Shuck H. by Jean Bereaud—Clara Louise
WEST FLEET (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Westwick { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Madame Curie by Radium—Currajong
TODY WEST (Chestnut, 1931)
Tody { Bard of Hope by *Armeath II—Bloomer / Telie Doe by *Cyclades—Boneda (No. 2 family)

A. M. Chichester, breeder; H. T. Darling, owner; E. E. Miles, trainer.

**WHIRLABOUT:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 12

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
WHIRLABOUT (Bay mare, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
LOST HORIZON (Dark bay, 1935)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde (No. 8)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; Graceton Philpot, trainer.

**WINDFIELDS:** 6 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Jan. 29

Ladder { Ladkin by Fair Play—Lading / Panoply by Peter Pan—Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS (Bay, 1935)
Mintwina { *Traumer or Mint Briar by *Assagai—*Sweet Briar [II / Edwina by Celt—Lady Godiva
WINDFIELDS (Brown colt, 1943)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
NANDI (Bay, 1932)
*Golden Feast { Golden Sun by Sundridge—Golden Lassie / Mi-Careme by Desmond—Carim (No. 11 family)

Cosgrave Stable, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer.

**WINDMILL:** 8 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 8

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*QUATRE BRAS II (Bay, 1928)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
WINDMILL (Black mare, 1941)
*Strolling Player { Grand Parade by Orby—Grand Geraldine / Comedienne by Bachelor's Double—Altoviscar
FLYING WIND (Black, 1931)
Flying Comet { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Starflight by Sunstar—Angelic (No. 4 family)

Mrs. George L. Harrison, breeder; Mrs. Thomas Haskos, owner; Thomas Haskos, trainer.

**WINTER WHEAT:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Hyperion { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS (Bay, 1936)
Drift { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Santa Cruz by Neil Gow—Santa Brigida
WINTER WHEAT (Bay filly, 1943)
Sun Flag { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Private Flag by Hamburg—Privateer
LADY ELGIN (Brown, 1935)
Owena { The Porter by Sweep—Ballet Girl / My My by Colin—Lillie Flat (American family, mare by *Fearnought)

Charles Nuckols, breeder; Apheim Stable, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer.

**WITCH SIR:** 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 9

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SIR DAMION (Bay, 1934)
Ommiad { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / *Sunstep by Sunstar—Ascenseur
WITCH SIR (Chestnut gelding, 1942)
*Epinard { Badajoz by Gost—Selected / Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand—White Thorn
EPI WITCH (Chestnut, 1933)
Witchery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Flying Witch by Broomstick—Fly by Night II (No 2 family)

Jay D. Weil, breeder; Louis Schlosser, owner; L. J. Wilson, trainer.

**YANKEE VALOR:** 6 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 8

Royal Ford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / *Royal Yoke by Roi Herode—*Yokohama
HEELFLY (Bay or brown, 1934)
Canfli { Campfire by Olambala—Nightfall / Flivver by Jim Gaffney—*Filante
YANKEE VALOR (Chestnut colt, 1944)
Gallant Sir { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Sun Spot by *Omar Khayyam—*Sunstep
VALORIA (Bay, 1936)
Therezina { *Paragon II by *Radium—Quintessence / *Odessa by Sunder—Snow Marten (No. 19)

L. G. Burns, breeder; Elobee Farm, owner; P. Lycan, trainer.

**YORKTON:** 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). May 6

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Rayon by Diamond Jubilee—Asteria
YORKTON (Chestnut filly, 1943)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / *Trossach Girl by Lomond—On les Aura
RISE (Chestnut, 1935)
Culmination { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday / Anna Patricia by Ormondale—Plumeria No. 12)

R. James Speers, breeder; K and K Stable, owner; H. E. Howe, trainer.

---

## IN CANADA AND MEXICO

A CHECK-LIST of stakes winners in Canada and Mexico in 1946 is given below.

**STAKES WINNERS IN CANADA (31)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Be Brief | Miss Laurella |
| Brighton King | Mouse Hole |
| Broom Time | North York |
| Brown Hostess | Old Faithful |
| Carm's Victory | Pacific Pearl |
| Casa Camara | Palermo |
| David B. Jr. | Saffworth |
| David T. | Scallyanne |
| Ferry Pilot | Sir Achtoi |
| Floral Gift | Sweepnito |
| Fort Garry | Tulachmore |
| Imperator | Victor Stream |
| Kingarvie | Watch Wrack |
| Koraway | Windfields |
| Lochiel Lass | Yorkton |
| Magpie | |

**MEXICO (16)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boolito | Pepe Verde |
| *Famous Victory | Pleasure Fund |
| Golstreworth | Plucky Flag |
| Gotagal | Seeing Eye |
| Height o' Land | Sierra Gene |
| Leadman | Spring Drift |
| Lunada | Three Bars |
| Miss U. S. O. | Tupinamba |

## STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE classification, by ages of the eligible horses, of the 499 (469 plus 15 run in two divisions) stakes races run on the flat in North America in 1946, in comparison with the previous four years:

| Classification of Races | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-year-olds | 94 | 79 | 94 | 94 | 121 |
| 3-year-olds | 57 | 54 | 70 | 68 | 96 |
| 3-year-olds and up | 169 | 145 | 195 | 185 | 257 |
| 3- and 4-year-olds | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 4-year-olds and up | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| All Ages | 21 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 19 |
| Total flat races | 344 | 294 | 374 | 371 | 499 |
| Steeplechase | 40 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 35 |
| Totals | 384 | 322 | 405 | 401 | 534 |

**Races Exclusively For Fillies and Mares**

| | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2-year-olds | 23 | 17 | 22 | 25 | 31 |
| 3-year-olds | 13 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| 3-year-olds and up | 20 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 31 |
| 3- and 4-year-olds | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4-year-olds and up | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| All ages | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Totals | 58 | 46 | 59 | 62 | 81 |

**Winners Classified by Age and Sex**

72 2-year-olds, including 26 fillies, 7 geldings.
77 3-year-olds, including 22 fillies, 14 geldings.
153 4-year-olds and up, including 31 females and 56 geldings.

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

| | Stakes | | | Stakes Winners | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | Total | F&M | Per Cent | Total | F&M | Per Cent |
| 1936 | 410 | 32 | 8% | 267 | 70 | 26% |
| 1937 | 429 | 43 | 10% | 277 | 79 | 28% |
| 1938 | 423 | 41 | 10% | 253 | 78 | 31% |
| 1939 | 374 | 42 | 11% | 250 | 71 | 28% |
| 1940 | 338 | 45 | 13% | 211 | 57 | 27% |
| 1941 | 353 | 56 | 16% | 214 | 54 | 26% |
| 1942 | 344 | 58 | 17% | 212 | 56 | 26% |
| 1943 | 294 | 46 | 16% | 179 | 43 | 24% |
| 1944 | 374 | 59 | 16% | 232 | 57 | 25% |
| 1945 | 371 | 62 | 17% | 238 | 62 | 26% |
| 1946 | 499 | 81 | 16% | 302 | 79 | 26% |

The figures above include steeplechase stakes and winners for 1936 and 1937, and confined to flat races only for the subsequent years.

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1946 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money:

| | Colts and Fillies | | Fillies | | Open | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Added | No. | Added | No. | Added |
| 2-year-olds | 2 | $ 53,000 | 31 | $ 410,500 | 76 | $ 918,800 |
| 3-year-olds | 3 | 140,000 | 16 | 281,250 | 76 | 1,474,000 |
| 3 and up | 1 | 25,000 | 31 | 615,000 | 225 | 3,618,400 |
| 3- and 4-y-o. | - | ------ | 1 | 1,500 | 2 | 7,500 |
| 4 and up | - | ------ | 1 | 3,000 | 2 | 20,000 |
| All ages | - | ------ | 1 | 15,000 | 18 | 202,000 |
| Totals | 6 | $218,000 | 81 | $1,326,250 | 399 | $6,240,700 |

Note: Not included in the above tabulation are 11 races for 2-year-old colts and geldings with $135,000 in added money, one race for 3-year-old colts and geldings with $25,000 added, and the Saratoga Special with only a trophy added.

The aggregate added-money value of the 499 on-the-flat stakes of 1946 was $7,944,950, as compared with 371 stakes and $4,999,650 in 1945, and 374 stakes and $4,117,609 in 1944. In 1946 the average added money per race, including one race (the Saratoga Special) without added money, was $15,-922, an increase of 18 per cent over the $13,476 average of 1945.

# Male Line Descent

**ECLIPSE (262)**
- **King Fergus (17)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (17)** page 30
- **Pot-8-O's (245)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (245)**
      - **Camel (68)**
        - **Touchstone (68)**
          - **Ithuriel (2)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (2)** Col. 2
          - **Newminster (30)**
            - **Hermit (1)** Col. 2
            - **Lord Clifden (29)**
              - **Hampton (29)** page 30
          - **Orlando (36)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (36)** Col. 2
                - **Plaudit (4)**
                - **Domino (32)**
      - **Sir Hercules (149)**
        - **Birdcatcher (149)**
          - **Oxford (33)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass**
                - **John o' Gaunt**
                - **Swynford (33)** Col. 6
          - **The Baron (116)**
            - **Stockwell (116)**
              - **Doncaster (100)**
                - **Bend Or (100)** Col. 4
              - **St. Albans (16)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***RockSand (16)** Col. 3
      - **Waverley (28)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (28)** Col. 3

## EXPLANATION

THE tail-male descent of the 302 flat race stakes winners of 1946 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the accompanying tables. The names of the stakes winners are in lightface type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1946 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in column 2, Blue Larkspur is the sire of 5 winners, grandsire of 1, total 6.

The table at the top of column 1 is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette, subdivided (see column 2, page 30) into Galopin and Speculum. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley. From Camel's son Touchstone came the Musket, Hampton, and Domino lines. Etc.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- **HIMYAR (36)**
  - **Plaudit (4)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (4)**
            - Carolyn A.
            - Coincidence
            - **Hash (1)**
              - Miss Kimo
            - **Third Degree (1)**
              - Gestapo
  - **Domino (32)**
    - **Commando (32)**
      - **Colin (1)**
        - **On watch**
          - **Brazado (1)**
            - Flash Burn
      - **Transvaal (1)**
        - **Jopagan (1)**
          - Pagan Star
      - **Peter Pan (22)**
        - **Black Toney (15)**
          - **Balladier (3)**
            - Double Jay
            - Miss Balladier
            - Spy Song
          - **Bimelech (5)**
            - Be Faithful
            - Bimlette
            - Blue Border
            - Blunt Remark
            - Brookfield
          - **Black Forest (1)**
            - Hank H.
          - **Black Servant (6)**
            - **Blue Larkspur (6)**
              - Bee Ann Mac
              - Blue Grass
              - Elpis
              - Larky Day
              - Say Blue
              - **Vamoose (1)**
                - Pacific Pearl
        - **Pennant (5)**
          - **Bunting (2)**
            - **Bargello (2)**
              - Forbidden C
              - Terry Bargello
            - **Maeda (1)**
              - Delegate
            - **Equipoise (2)**
              - **Carrier Pigeon (1)**
                - Bright Song
              - **Equestrian (1)**
                - Stymie
        - **Peter Hastings (2)**
          - **Petrose (2)**
            - Bob Murphy
            - Earshot
      - **Ultimus (8)**
        - **High Cloud (2)**
          - **Hollyrood (2)**
            - Hemet Squaw
            - See-Tee-See
        - **High Time (3)**
          - **Zacaweista (3)**
            - Buzfuz
            - High Resolve
            - Sweet Caprice
        - **Stimulus (1)**
          - Beaugay
        - **Supremus (2)**
          - Lookout Dice
          - **Bee Line (1)**
            - Leadman

---

- **Musket (2)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint (2)**
      - ***Chicle (1)**
        - **Chicstraw (1)**
          - Milkwagonjoe
      - **Spion Kop (1)**
        - **Felstead**
          - ***Onslaught II (1)**
            - Carm's Victory

---

- **Hermit (1)**
  - **Friar's Balsam**
    - ***Voter**
      - **Ballot**
        - **Midway**
          - **Percentage (1)**
            - Three Bars

- **BEN BRUSH (28)**
  - **Broomstick (14)**
    - **Brooms (1)**
      - Broom Time
    - **Halcyon (2)**
      - Butler
      - Parasang
    - **Bostonian (1)**
      - **Maedic (1)**
        - Juke Box
    - **Thunderer (1)**
      - **Worthmore (1)**
        - Tulachmore
    - **Whisk Broom II (9)**
      - **John P. Grier (6)**
        - **Boojum (1)**
          - Fnfilade
        - **Jack High (3)**
          - Frere Jacques
          - Jack's Jill
          - Lucky Draw
        - **Stand Pat (2)**
          - Lochiel Lass
          - Scallyanne
      - **Diavolo (1)**
        - Sirius
      - **Whiskalong (1)**
        - Walkie Talkie
      - **Whiskaway (1)**
        - **Whizzaway (1)**
          - West Fleet
  - **Sweep (14)**
    - **Eternal (6)**
      - **Ariel (4)**
        - Blue Yonder
        - Education
        - Hillyer Court
        - Swiv
      - **Okapi (2)**
        - Antelope
        - Kewey Dee
    - **Sweep All (2)**
      - Four Winds
      - Superwolf
    - **Sweepster (2)**
      - Palermo
      - Sweepnito
    - **The Porter (4)**
      - School Tie
      - **Pasha (1)**
        - Casta
      - **Rosemont (1)**
        - Phidias
      - **Time Maker (1)**
        - **Time Supply (1)**
          - Cold Roll

---

- ***ROCK SAND (16)**
  - **Tracery (9)**
    - **Copyright (2)**
      - **Congreve (2)**
        - ***Hachazo**
        - **St. Patrick (1)**
          - ***Rico Monte**
      - **Abbots Trace (2)**
        - ***Justice F. (1)**
          - Just Lady
        - ***Abbot's Nymph (1)**
          - **Honeysweet (1)**
            - Sir Valley
      - **Papyrus (5)**
        - **Papworth (2)**
          - Golstreworth
          - Saffworth
        - ***Osiris II (3)**
          - Fort Garry
          - Sir Achtoi
          - Yorkton
  - **Friar Rock (6)**
    - **Apprehension (1)**
      - Indian Watch
    - **Pilate (5)**
      - Phalanx
      - Prefect
      - Royal Governor
      - Stitch Again
      - **Lovely Night (1)**
        - Lovely Imp
  - **Trap Rock (1)**
    - **Lucullite**
      - **Only One (1)**
        - True North

**BEND OR (100)**
- **Orbit (1)**
  - **Olascoaga**
    - **El Tango**
      - **Isabelino**
        - **Salerno (1)**
          - *Olhaverry
- **Radium (1)**
  - ***Torchbearer**
    - **Torchilla (1)**
      - Shiny Penny
- ***Ornus (1)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire**
      - **Big Blaze**
        - **Burning Blaze**
          - **Burning Star (1)**
            - Turbine
- **Kendal (1)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - ***Happy Argo (1)**
          - Happy Buckie
- **Bona Vista (31)**
  - **Cyllene**
    - **Polymelus (31)**
      - ***Honeywood (1)**
        - **Fort Churchill (1)**
          - Kelly's Rose
      - **Phalaris (30)**
        - **Fairway (5)**
          - ***Hairan (3)**
            - Mel Eppley
            - Miss U. S. O.
            - Old Faithful
          - **Fair Trial (1)**
            - *Mafosta
          - ***Piping Rock (1)**
            - Pipette
        - ***Pharamond II (9)**
          - Alamond
          - Athenia
          - Cosmic Bomb
          - **Easy Mon (1)**
            - Tweet's Boy
          - **Menow (5)**
            - Float Me
            - Letmenow
            - Megogo
            - Mityme
            - Trymenow
        - ***By-Pass II (1)**
          - Nanby Pass
        - ***Sickle (13)**
          - Concordian
          - Director J. E.
          - Gabe Paul
          - **Agrarian (1)**
            - Agrarian-U
          - **Brevity (3)**
            - Be Brief
            - Lou-Bre
            - Magpie
          - **Reaping Reward (4)**
            - Eternal Reward
            - Quick Reward
            - Safe Reward
            - Sicily
          - **Unbreakable (2)**
            - Jobstown
            - Polynesian
        - **Pharos (2)**
          - ***Rhodes Scholar (2)**
            - Alworth
            - Scholarship
- ***Ormonde (65)**
  - **Orme (65)**
    - **Orby (2)**
      - **Grand Parade (2)**
        - ***Cohort (1)**
          - Bobanet
        - ***Strolling Player (1)**
          - Fleet West
      - **Flying Fox (63)**
        - **Ajax**
          - ***Teddy (63)**

**For *Teddy**

**Line See**

**Next Column**

***TEDDY (63)***
- ***Aethelstan II (4)**
  - Adroit
  - ***Bel Aethel (3)**
    - Bel Reigh
    - Lights Abeam
    - Plucky Flag
- ***Bull Dog (22)**
  - Boss
  - Canina
  - Cassis
  - Golden Bull
  - Hydrant
  - Occupy
  - Preoccupy
  - Seeing Eye
  - The Doge
  - **Bull Lea (6)**
    - Armed
    - Bull Play
    - Good Blood
    - High Shine
    - Lookout Jester
    - Twosy
  - **Bow Wow (1)**
    - Shim Malone
  - **Eternal Bull (1)**
    - Eternal War
  - **Silver Horde (1)**
    - Statesman
  - **Teddy Wrack (2)**
    - Kingarvie
    - Watch Wrack
  - **Tiger (2)**
    - Tiger Call
    - Tiger Rebel
- **Case Ace (2)**
  - Pavot
  - Trojan Fleet
- ***Chrysler II (1)**
  - Ellis
- **Kenty (1)**
  - Kentyside
- ***Quatre Bras II (2)**
  - George Case
  - Windmill
- **Sun Teddy (2)**
  - Air Patrol
  - Sun Lady
- **Teddy's Comet (1)**
  - Colonel o'F
- ***Sir Gallahad III (28)**
  - Colleto
  - Wallflower
  - **Count Gallahad (1)**
    - Little Rollo
  - **Fighting Fox (5)**
    - Amble In
    - Bonnie Beryl
    - Fighting Don
    - Fighting Frank
    - Fighting Step
  - **Gallant Fox (7)**
    - Montanes
    - **Flares (3)**
      - Darby Dimout
      - Flareback
      - Skytracer
    - **Gallator (1)**
      - Brighton King
    - **Granville (1)**
      - Mouse Hole
    - **Omaha (1)**
      - Height o' Land
  - **Hadagal (1)**
    - Gotagal
  - **High Quest (1)**
    - War Knight
  - **Insco (2)**
    - Signator
    - **Lawrin (1)**
      - Historian
  - **Roman (4)**
    - Cosmic Missile
    - Hadrian
    - Imperator
    - I Will
  - **Sangreal (1)**
    - Scotch Pert
  - **Sir Damion (3)**
    - Galla Damion
    - Pellicle
    - Witch Sir
  - **Tintagel (1)**
    - Shaffie

**SWYNFORD (33)**
- **Blandford (20)**
  - ***Blenheim II (14)**
    - Darby Dunedin
    - Fervent
    - Hail Victory
    - Jet Pilot
    - Prognosis
    - ***Mahmoud (9)**
      - Burra Sahib
      - First Flight
      - Keynote
      - Mahmoudess
      - Mahout
      - Mighty Story
      - Monsoon
      - Mother
      - Recce
  - **Badruddin (1)**
    - *Biscailuz
  - ***Bahram (2)**
    - Cedar Creek
    - Raol
  - ***North Wales II (2)**
    - David T.
    - North York
  - ***Valedictory II (1)**
    - Class Day
- ***Challenger II (6)**
  - Bridal Flower
  - Errard
  - First To Fight
  - Gallorette
  - Nathaniel
  - **Challedon (1)**
    - Donor
- **Royal Ford (2)**
  - **Heelfly (2)**
    - Lovonsite
    - Yankee Valor
- ***St. Germans (3)**
  - **Bold Venture (2)**
    - Assault
    - Pleasure Fund
  - **Utopian (1)**
    - Miss Laurella
- ***Lancegaye (1)**
  - **Cavalcade (1)**
    - Dinner Party
- **Silurian (1)**
  - ***Siete Colores (1)**
    - Casa Camara

**HAMPTON column of Eclipse Line is on Page 30**

**VEDETTE column of Eclipse Line is on Page 30**

**HAMPTON (29)**
- **Bay Ronald (29)**
  - **Bayardo (11)**
    - **Gainsborough (11)**
      - **Hyperion (10)**
        - *Famous Victory
        - ***Alibhai (3)**
          - On Trust
          - The Dude
          - War Allies
        - ***Heliopolis (5)**
          - Alexis
          - Athene
          - Hampden
          - Helioptic
          - Winter Wheat
        - ***Hypnotist II (1)**
          - Hypnotic
      - ***Sierra Nevada (1)**
        - Sierra Gene
  - **Dark Ronald (18)**
    - **Dark Legend (2)**
      - ***Easton (2)**
        - Peace Harbor
        - Red Shoes
    - ***Ambassadoe IV (6)**
      - **St. James (6)**
        - **Jamestown (5)**
          - Lovat
          - Natchez
          - **Johnstown (3)**
            - First Page
            - Flood Town
            - Repand
        - **Sir Jim James (1)**
          - Silee
    - **Son-in-Law (10)**
      - ***Beau Pere (5)**
        - Honeymoon
        - Judy-Rae
        - Pater
        - Stepfather
        - U Time
      - **Foxlaw (1)**
        - **Foxhunter**
          - ***Hunter's Moon IV (1)**
            - Lunada
      - **Bosworth (3)**
        - ***Boswell (3)**
          - Lord Boswell
          - Pep Well
          - Round View
      - **Rustom Pasha (1)**
        - ***Firozepore (1)**
          - Arjuna

**VEDETTE (17)**
- **Galopin (6)**
  - **War Dance (3)**
    - **Perth**
      - **Faucheur**
        - **Nid d'Or**
          - ***Brown King (3)**
            - Brown Hostess
            - Dorothy Brown
            - King Dorsett
  - **St. Simon (3)**
    - **Desmond (1)**
      - **Craganour**
        - **Osram**
          - ***Cascabelito (1)**
            - Boolito
    - **St. Frusquin (2)**
      - **St. Amant (1)**
        - ***Atwell**
          - **Just David**
            - **David B. (1)**
              - David B. Jr.
      - **St. Wolf (1)**
        - **Lombardo**
          - **Caliban (1)**
            - *Adrogue
- **Speculum (11)**
  - **Rosebery**
    - **Amphion**
      - **Sundridge (11)**
        - **Golden Sun (1)**
          - ***Simony**
            - **Goldstream (1)**
              - Victor Stream
        - ***Sun Briar (5)**
          - **Sun Superlette (1)**
            - Kay Valley
          - **Pompey (4)**
            - Rippey
            - Whirlabout
            - **Ladysman (1)**
              - Rockwood Lou
            - **Pomponius (1)**
              - Pomp's Gal
        - ***Sunreigh (2)**
          - **Reigh Count (2)**
            - Spangled Game
            - Triplicate
        - **Sunstar (3)**
          - **Alan Breck (2)**
            - *Respingo
            - **Tresiete (1)**
              - **Rolando (1)**
                - *Miss Grillo
          - **Buchan (1)**
            - ***Soon Over (1)**
              - Overstride

# HEROD and MATCHEM LINES on Page 31

---

# Male Line Totals By Years

Stakes winners of recent years according to male line. Prior to 1938 the figures given include steeplechase stakes winners.

| Year | Eclipse | Matchem | Herod | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 191 | 43 | 7 | 241 |
| 1930 | 185 | 34 | 12 | 231 |
| 1931 | 196 | 36 | 19 | 251 |
| 1932 | 167 | 31 | 15 | 213 |
| 1933 | 135 | 20 | 14 | 169 |
| 1934 | 164 | 40 | 19 | 223 |
| 1935 | 172 | 39 | 19 | 230 |
| 1936 | 201 | 39 | 27 | 267 |
| 1937 | 218 | 36 | 23 | 277 |
| 1938 | 207 | 26 | 20 | 253 |
| 1939 | 193 | 41 | 16 | 250 |
| 1940 | 164 | 32 | 15 | 211 |
| 1941 | 169 | 35 | 10 | 214 |
| 1942 | 181 | 21 | 10 | 212 |
| 1943 | 152 | 21 | 6 | 179 |
| 1944 | 190 | 30 | 12 | 232 |
| 1945 | 187 | 34 | 17 | 238 |
| 1946 | 262 | 29 | 11 | 302 |
| Totals | 3,334 | 587 | 272 | 4 193 |

THE PERCENTAGES BY YEARS:

| Year | Eclipse | Matchem | Herod |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | 79% | 18% | 3% |
| 1930 | 80% | 15% | 5% |
| 1931 | 78% | 14% | 8% |
| 1932 | 78% | 15% | 7% |
| 1933 | 80% | 12% | 8% |
| 1934 | 74% | 18% | 8% |
| 1935 | 75% | 17% | 8% |
| 1936 | 75% | 15% | 10% |
| 1937 | 79% | 13% | 8% |
| 1938 | 82% | 10% | 8% |
| 1939 | 77% | 16% | 6% |
| 1940 | 78% | 15% | 7% |
| 1941 | 79% | 16% | 5% |
| 1942 | 85% | 10% | 5% |
| 1943 | 85% | 12% | 3% |
| 1944 | 82% | 13% | 5% |
| 1945 | 79% | 14% | 7% |
| 1946 | 87% | 9% | 6% |
| 18-Year Total | 80% | 14% | 6% |

## Matchem Line

- **MATCHEM (29)**
  - **Conductor**
    - **Trumpator**
      - **Sorcerer**
        - **Comus**
          - **Humphrey Clinker**
            - **Melbourne**
              - **West Australian (29)**
                - **Solon (3)**
                - **Barcaldine**
                - **Marco**
                - ***Omar Khayyam**
                - **Khorasan (3)**
                - Floral Gift
                - Koraway
                - Muchkin
                - ***Australian (26)**
                - **Spendthrift**
                - **Hastings**
                - **Fair Play (26)**
                - **Catalan (2)**
                - Can-Jones
                - Cat Bridge
                - **Chance Play (4)**
                - **Grand Slam (2)**
                - Bill Hardey
                - Seven Hearts
                - **Psychic Bid (2)**
                - Daily Trouble
                - Master Bid
                - **Display (4)**
                - **Discovery (3)**
                - Kitchen Police
                - Knockdown
                - New Moon
                - **Exhibit (1)**
                - Pepe Verde
                - **Ladkin (1)**
                - **Ladder**
                - **Bunty Lawless (1)**
                - Windfields
                - **My Play (1)**
                - **Head Play (1)**
                - Mesl
                - **Man o' War (14)**
                - **Hard Tack (1)**
                - Sea Snack
                - **Jean Bart (1)**
                - Linwood Jim
                - **Marine (1)**
                - Ferry Pilot
                - **Sammie (1)**
                - Donna's Ace
                - **Sky Raider (1)**
                - Basket Number
                - **War Admiral (6)**
                - Bric A Bac
                - Cable
                - Grand Admiral
                - War Fan
                - War Watch
                - Wee Admiral
                - **War Glory (3)**
                - Man o' Glory
                - War Spun
                - War Valor

## Herod Line

- **HEROD (11)**
  - **Highflyer (1)**
  - **Sir Peter (Teazle)**
  - **Sir Paul**
  - **Paulowitz**
  - **Cain**
  - **Ion**
  - **Wild Dayrell**
  - **Buccaneer**
  - **Flibustier**
  - **Trachenberg**
  - **Hannibal**
  - **Fels**
  - **Laland**
  - ***Mio d'Arezzo (1)**
  - Sirde
  - **Woodpecker (10)**
  - ***Buzzard**
  - **Castrel (7)**
  - **Pantaloon**
  - **Windhound**
  - **Thormanby**
  - **Atlantic**
  - **Le Sancy**
  - **Le Samaritain**
  - **Roi Herode**
  - **The Tetrarch (7)**
  - ***Stefan the Great (2)**
  - **Jean Valjean (2)**
  - Mist O' Gold
  - Tupinamba
  - **Tetratema (5)**
  - ***Royal Minstrel (3)**
  - First Fiddle
  - **Gay Monarch (1)**
  - Spring Drift
  - **Mr. Bones (1)**
  - Dockstader
  - ***Gino (1)**
  - Apropiado
  - ***Sherab (1)**
  - One Blue
  - **Selim (3)**
  - **Sultan (3)**
  - **Bay Middleton (2)**
  - **Flying Dutchman**
  - **Dollar**
  - **Androcles**
  - **Cambyse**
  - **Callistrate**
  - **Gost**
  - **Badajoz**
  - ***Epinard (2)**
  - **Bow to Me (1)**
  - Happy Issue
  - **Hygro (1)**
  - Pride of Hygro
  - ***Glencoe (1)**
  - **Vandal**
  - **Virgil**
  - **Hindoo**
  - **Hanover**
  - **Blackstock**
  - **Mentor**
  - **Wise Counsellor**
  - **Deliberator (1)**
  - Air Rate

---

## MEMO RE: This Supplement

It comes to you with the compliments of the publisher if you are a subscriber to The Blood-Horse. It is not included with copies of the magazine sold on news stands.

Extra copies of this supplement are available at 50 cents each. Send orders to The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

# Index to Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

Academy: School Tie.
Achieve: Happy Issue.
Aclarada: *Adrogue.
Adana: Sun Lady 3.
Adriana: First Page 3.
*Affection: Fervent 2.
Afghan: Pomp's Gal.
Agnes Ayres: Butler.
Airegla: Blunt Remark.
Air Pocket: Air Rate.
Albania: Carolyn A.
Alcibiades: Athenia 2.
*Alexandria: Peace Harbor.
Alexandrine: Nathaniel.
Alfa: *Hachazo 3.
Algeria: Blunt Remark 2.
Aliena: Adroit 3.
Aloft: Say Blue 2.
*Alphee: Letmenow 2, Shaffie 2.
Amazone III: Buzfuz 3.
Ambleside: Kentyside.
Amphibian: War Allies.
Ancient Queen: Pellicle 3.
Anna Horton: Fighting Step 2.
Anna L. Daley: Dorothy Brown 3.
Anna Patricia: Broom Time 3, Yorkton 3.
*Aoudaia: Height o' Land.
Apogee: Flood Town.
Aqueve: *Adrogue 2.
Aquililla: *Adrogue 3.
Arbitrator: Burra Sahib.
Arch Queen: Hadrian.
Arden Lass: Mesl.
Armful: Armed.
Ascension: Say Blue 3.
*Atys: Buzfuz 2.

Babe K: The Doge 2.
*Balancoire II: Recce 3.
*Bally Gal: North York 2.
Ballyshee: North York 3.
Banish Fear: Cosmic Bomb.
Bannerette: Jack's Jill 2.
Bantry Pass: Air Patrol 2.
Barbara Frietchie: Man o' Glory 2.
Barefoot: Old Faithful.
Bar Nothing: Blue Border 2.
*Batanoea: Mahout 3.
Baton: Mahout 2, Natchez 3.
Baton Rouge: Natchez 2.
Battle: War Knight 3.
Beaming: Bright Song 2.
Beaming Beauty: Blue Border 3.
Beautiful Girl: On Trust 3.
Belgravia: Bonnie Beryl 3.
Benanet: Flareback.
Berniane: Sweepnito 2.
Bernina: Sweepnito 3.
*Bernita II: Sweepnito.
Betha: *Hachazo 2.
Beth Stanley: Pacific Pearl 3.
Betty Derr: Judy-Rae.
Big Hurry: Bridal Flower.
*Bird Call: Canina 2.
Bird i' th' Hand: Basket Number 3, Canina 3.
Bird Nest: Fighting Don.
Birdswing: Amble In 3.
*Black Brocade: Armed 3, Lord Boswell 3, War Fan 3.
Black Crystal: Daily Trouble.
Black Curl: Jet Pilot 2.
Black Lou: Rockwood Lou 2.
Black Maria: Polynesian 3.
Black Polly: Polynesian.
Black Queen: Polynesian 2.
Black Wave: Jet Pilot.
Black Wings: Turbine 3.
Blade of Time: Blue Border.
Blessings: Twosy 2.
Bloodroot: Be Faithful, Bimlette, Bric A Bac.
Blue Grass Belle: Donna's Ace 3.
Bonnie Maginn: Bonnie Beryl.
Bonnie Mary: Bonnie Beryl 2.
Book Debt: Cedar Creek 2.
*Borgia II: Skytracer.
Boy Crazy: Arjuna.
*Breathing Spell: Linwood Jim 3.
Breathless: I Will.
Bred at Home: Flareback.
Briar-root: Fighting Frank 3.
Bride Elect: Knockdown.
Bridesmaid: Delegate 2.
Brides Veil: Delegate.
Bright Leaf: Signator 2.
Briony: Gestapo 3.
Broadcast: Statesman 2.
Broad Ripple: Rippey.
*Brocatelle: Master Bid 2.
Broomshot: Double Jay.
Brown Letty: Seven Hearts 2.
Brush Along: Trojan Fleet 2.
Bryonia: Gestapo 2.
*Buckup: Boss.
Burlesque: War Allies 3.
Burning Bright: Lights Abeam.
Butterfly Ann: Basket Number.

Cafe au Lait: Montanes 3.
Camelot: Blue Grass.
Camilla S: Trojan Fleet 3.
Camine: *Miss Grillo 3.
Campus Queen: Hank H.
*Captured: Basket Number 2.
Carilina: Kelly's Rose.
Casita: Leadman 3.
*Catspaw: Mouse Hole 3.
Catsplay: Mouse Hole.
Cedulilla: *Miss Grillo.
Centre Shot: Double Jay 2.
Cerina: Apropiado 3.
*Chanelle: First to Fight 2.
Change: Round View 3.
Chemistry: *Famous Victory 2.
Chit Chat: Hampden 3, Magpie 3.
Chosa: War Knight.
*Cinq a Sept: Tupinamba 2.
Cisalpine: Golstreworth 2.
Civil Maid: Three Bars 2.
Civil Rule: Three Bars 3.
Clamp: Lovely Imp.
Cluster: Lovely Imp 2.
Cohort Miss: Lunada.
Colinder: Miss Balladier 2.
Colonia: Be Brief.
Composure: Prefect.
Conge: Sierra Gene 3.
Consulta: *Miss Grillo 2.
Coquelicot: Lovat, Pavot.
Coquette: First Page 2.
Coronium: Canina.
Cozy Time: First Page.
Creole Maid: Natchez.
Crescent: Cold Roll 2.
*Cresta II: Amble In 2.
Cri de Coeur: Carolyn A. 3, The Doge 3.
Cristar: Carolyn A. 2.
*Cross of Gold: Blue Grass 2.
Culmination: Broom Time 2, Yorkton 2.

*Damaris II: Triplicate 3.
Danger Cross: Forbidden C. 2.
Dark Channelle: First to Fight.
*Day Dream II: High Resolve 3.
Day Play: Bull Play.
Dead Reckoning: Director J. E.
Dear Diary: Sierra Gene.
Delicat: Can-Jones 2.
Della Booter: Boolito.
Diagnosis: Good Blood, Prognosis.
Ding Dong: Brighton King 2.
Dinner Time: Dinner Party 2.
Dismiss: Occupy 3, Preoccupy 3.
Dolly K: Kay Valley.
*Donatrice: The Dude.
Done Gone: Pride of Hygro.
Donna Leona: Donna's Ace.
*Donnemarie II: Stepfather.
Donnetta: Golstreworth 3.
Dora Agnes: Stepfather 3.
Dorina: Stepfather 2.
Dorothy B.: Dorothy Brown.
Dresden: Kentyside 2.
Drift: Spring Drift 2.
Duration: Prefect 3.
Durbar: Donor 2.
Dustwhirl: Honeymoon 2, Whirlabout 2.
Dutch Girl: Overstride 3.

*Eastern Pageant: Parasang.
Eastern Pearl: Parasang 2.
Edwina: Casa Camara 2, Helioptic 2.
Eight O'Clock: Dinner Party.
El Dorado: Just Lady 3.
Eleusinia: Nanby Pass 3.
Ellangowan: Sir Valley 3.
Emergency Aid: Stitch Again 2.
Empress Meddler: One Blue.
Empress Wyeth: One Blue 2.
Enactment: Enfilade.
Entanglement: Colonel O'F 3.
Entwine: I Will 2.
Epicasta: Casta.
Epi Witch: Witch Sir.
Equinoctial: Silee 3.
Erma: Happy Issue 3.
*Erne: Milkwagonjoe 2.
Ethel Dear: Darby Dunedin, Arjuna 2.
Ethel Gray: Cassis 2.
Ethel Mason: Pepe Verde 3.
Etoile Filante: Hampden 2, Magpie 2.
Evening Shadow: Hampden.
Evening Tide: Magpie.
Eventide: Stymie 3.
Excelita: Dockstader 2.
Excellence: Dockstader 3.

Faculty: Education.
Fair Dancer: Wallflower.
Fairday: Triplicate.
Fair Moneta: Watch Wrack 2.
Fair Rosalind: Mesl 2.
Fairy Belle: One Blue 3.
Fairy Day: Larky Day.
Fancy Feathers: Spangled Game.
Fantine: Lord Boswell, War Fan.
Fast Stride: Quick Reward.
*Faucille d'Or: Elpis.
Faverolle: Alexis 3.
Feathers: Royal Governor.
Ferns: *Mafosta 2.
Fiametta: *Biscailuz 3.
Fib: Mighty Story 2.
Finalee: Mel Eppley 3.
Fire Dance: Kay Valley 2.
Fire Lass: Hydrant.
*Flambette: Gallorette 2, Grand Admiral 3, Phalanx 3.
Flambola: Grand Admiral 2.
Fleet Parade: Trojan Fleet.
Fleur: Lovat 2, Pavot 2.
Flitterbelle: Brighton King 3.
Float: Float Me.
Florina: Nanby Pass 2.
Fluffy: War Spun 3.
Fly By Night II: Keynote 3.
Flying Comet: Windmill 2.
Flying Craig: Ferry Pilot.
Flying Pennant: Bobanet.
Flying Wind: Windmill.
Flying Witch: Burra Sahib 3, Witch Sir 3.
Flyleaf: Keynote 2.
Fly Swatter: First Flight.
Footprint: Antelope 2.
Forequarter: Kingarvie 2.
Forever Yours: Eternal Reward, Mahmoudess.
*Forsworn: Kingarvie.
Forsythia: Lovat 3, Pavot 3.
*Forsythia II: Jobstown.
Fourragere: Elpis 3.
Fox Trot: Swiv 3.
Franconia: Be Brief 2.
Fraternity: Hank H. 2.
*Frillery: Can-Jones 3.
*Frizelle: Blue Yonder 2, First to Fight 3.
Frizette: Blue Yonder 3, Hypnotic 3.
*Frizeur: Jet Pilot 3.
Fruit Cake: Floral Gift 2, Koraway 2, Muchkin 3.
Fuss Budget: Mother.

Gabfest: Walkie Talkie.
Gallentia: North York.
Gallerne: Milkwagonjoe.
Gallette: Gallorette.
Galley Slave: Kitchen Police.
*Garner: Hemet Squaw 3.
Gay Crest: Amble In.
Gay Knightess: Cassis.
Genevra M.: Mityme.
Gentlewoman: Man o' Glory 3.
Giggles: George Case 3.
Giggling: George Case 2.
Gino Patty: Sicily.
Glen Lass: Hydrant 2.
*Gloriana: Class Day 3.
*Golden Corn: Blue Grass 3.
*Golden Feast: Windfields 2.
Golden Haze: Eternal War 2.
Golden Masque: Phidias 2.
Golden Rose: Golden Bull.
*Gold Streak II: Golstreworth.
Gold Wings: Mist o' Gold 3.
Goodway: Safe Reward.
Goose Cry: Tweet's Boy.
Gosling: Tweet's Boy 2.
Grace Commoner: Errard 3.

Grand Flame: Grand Admiral.
Grand Shot: Double Jay 3.
Gravita: Hail Victory 2.
Gravitate: Hail Victory 3.
Gray Porte: High Resolve.
*Green Fee: Cedar Creek.
Green Leaf: Signator.
Grief: Scotch Pert 2.
Griselda: Sirde 2.
Guesswork: Director J. E. 2.

Hache: *Hachazo.
Hallie: Silee.
Handy Mandy: Pride of Hygro 2.
Hanovia: Nathaniel 3.
Hanovianne: Nathaniel 2.
Happy Gal: Galla Damion 2.
*Happy May: Sir Achtoi 2.
Hatasoo: Good Blood 3, Prognosis 3.
Hazzaza: Rippey 3.
Heatherland: U Time 2.
Heather Time: U Time.
Helene de Troie: Bee Ann Mac 2, Bridal Flower 3.
Hermana: Earshot.
Herodiade: Cosmic Bomb 2.
*Herodias: Cosmic Bomb 3.
Herself: Golden Bull 3.
*Hestia: Sirius 3.
*Heterodyne: Alamond.
*High Born Lady: Knockdown 2.
Hichclere: Pipette.
High Glee: Bright Song.
*Highland Mary II: U Time 3.
Hi Gloss: High Shine 2.
Hocus Pocus: Rippey 2.
Homebody: Mityme 2.
Hors de Combat: *Mafosta 3.
Hug Again: Fervent.
*Humanity: Fort Garry 3, Gabe Paul 3.
Hurry Home: Linwood Jim 2.
Hyperbole: Mighty Story 3.

Ides: Larky Day 2.
Idle Hour: Scholarship 2.
Igual: Assault.
Il Bacio: Forbidden C.
Incandescent: Flash Burn, Assault 2.
India: Boolito 2.
Indolent: Miss Balladier 3.
In India: Adroit.
In Love With Love: Earshot 3.
Instigatrix: Hank H. 3.
I Say: Say Blue.
Island Dress: Montanes.
Ivabel: Safe Reward 2.
Ivory Bells: Safe Reward 3.

Jacola: Phalanx.
Jane Logan: Agrarian-U 2.
Jane F.: Agrarian-U.
Jane Shore: Peace Harbor 3.
Java: Montanes 2.
*Jean Gow: Peace Harbor 2.
Jeanne Bowdre: Lord Boswell 2, War Fan 2.
Jersey Lightning: First Fiddle 3, Pleasure Fund 3.
Jesting: Lookout Jester.
Jewell Dorsett: King Dorsett.
*Jocasta: Casta 2.
Josie Cohan: Shiny Penny 2.
Journey's End: Brown Hostess.
June Bug: Daily Trouble 3.
June Flower: Daily Trouble 2.
June Rose: Sweet Caprice 2.
*Juvenescence: Lookout Jester 2.
Jyntee: Blunt Remark 3.

Kaposia: Sir Valley.
Karelia: Apropiado.
Kasztanka: Air Rate 2.
Katrina: Repand 2.
*Keystone: Stitch Again 3.
Kiss: Gabe Paul.
*Knockaney Bridge: Brookfield, Be Faithful 2, Bimlette 2, Bric A Bac 2.

Ladana: Sun Lady 2.
*Lady Echline: Knockdown 3.
Lady Elgin: Winter Wheat.
Lady Errant: Lou Bre 3.
Lady Floyd: Floral Gift, Koraway, Muchkin 2.
Lady Godiva: Casa Camara 3, Helioptic 3.
Lady Higloss: High Shine.
Ladyinthemoon: New Moon.
Lady Lark: Sun Lady.
Lady Lawless: Colonel O'F 2.
Ladylight: Just Lady.
Ladymuch: Muchkin.
Lady Myra: Historian 2.
Lady of Pedigree: Bee Ann Mac 3.
Lady Portland: Megogo 3.
*Lady Rosemary: Trymenow 2.
*La Flambee: Gallorette 3.
La France: Phalanx 2.
La Ley: *Rico Monte 3.
Lamb Mint: Kingarvie 3.
*La Muiron: Raol 2.
La Natita: *Respingo 3.
La Patria: *Rico Monte 2.
Last Light: Cat Bridge.
Last Ray: Eternal Reward 3, Mahmoudess 3, Pep Well 3.
Latch Key: Hillyer Court.
*La Troienne: Bee Ann Mac, Bridal Flower 2.
Laura Dianti: Lou-Bre 2.
Laurella: Miss Laurella.
Laurel Park: Miss Laurella 2.
Leap Year: Ferry Pilot 2.
Lee Wee: Gotagal.
Leghorn: Athene 2.
Light Brocade: Master Bid.
Light Crusader: Fort Garry.
Light Shoes: Miss U. S. O. 3.
Lilie Flat: Seeing Eye 3.
Lilly White: David B. Jr. 2.
Limerick Lass: Hydrant 3.
Lina Clark: Juke Box.
Linaloa: Victor Stream 2.
Little Indian: Indian Watch.
Little Letty: Seven Hearts 3.
Little Lie: Mighty Story.
Little Nymph: Wee Admiral.
Look Up: Boss 2.
L'Orient: Carm's Victory 3.
Lost Horizon: Whirlabout.
Lotus: Fort Garry 2.
Louise Frances: Lou-Bre.
Lou Peak: Rockwood Lou 3.
Louvain: Carm's Victory 2.
Lovelace: See-Tee-See 3.
Love's Dream: Earshot 2.
Lovie: Seven Hearts.
Loyal Cheer: Alamond 3.
Lucky Drift: Spring Drift.
Lucky Jean: Turbine.
Lucky Wave: Spring Drift 3.
Luscinia: Wee Admiral 2.
Luzerne: Elpis 2.
Lynmouth: Victor Stream 3.

Mad Delight: Just Lady 2.
Madeline L.: Miss Laurella 3.
Mad Passion: Alworth.
Mahubah: Flash Burn 3, Lights Abeam 3.
Ma Minnie: Mahout.
Manda: Palermo 2.
*Mandataria: Palermo.
*Mandy Hamilton: Pride of Hygro 3.
Manola Mason: Shiny Penny 3.
Maradadi: Ellis.
Marakesh: *Olhaverry 3.
Margaret St. L.: Mel Eppley 2.
Marie Jean: Mel Eppley.
Mary Belle: Tiger Rebel 3.
Mary King: Kewey Dee 2.
Mary's Last: Kewey Dee.
Masda: Flash Burn 2, Lights Abeam 2, Assault 3, Bright Song 3.
Masked Dancer: Wallflower 2.
Masks and Faces: Cold Roll 3.
Masquerade: Phidias 3.
Mata Hari: Spy Song.
Matin: Happy Buckie 3.
Matinee: Scholarship 3.
Maud Muller: Monsoon.
Mavourneen: Tiger Call 2.
Maxima: Coincidence 3.
May Achtoi: Sir Achtoi.
May De Lue: See-Tee-See 2.
May Steil: On Trust 2.
May Weasmer: Sir Valley 2.
Mea: Historian.
Me Consta: *Olhaverry.
Meddling Mary: Indian Watch 3.
Meetme: Jack's Jill 3.
Melancolia: Palermo 3.
*Memories II: Concordian 2.
Merry Gal: Skytracer 2.
Merry Maid: Kewey Dee 3.
*Merry Princess: Skytracer 3.
Micaela: Bill Hardey 3.
Mi-Careme: Windfields 3.
Michigan Girl: King Dorsett 2.
*Milky Way II: Cluster 3.
Millefiore: Pomp's Gal 2.
*Minnow: Historian 3.
Minstrelette: Jack's Jill.
Mintwina: Casa Camara.
Mirthful: Occupy 2, Preoccupy 2.
Misleading: Alexis, Lunada 2, Sea Snack 2.
Miss Amie: Terry Bargello.
Miss Bellamy: Boolito 3.
Miss Blanca: *Olhaverry 2.
Miss Brief: Cable.
Miss Bunting: Occupy, Preoccupy.
Miss Ferdinand: Sea Snack.
Miss Fire: Superwolf 2.
Miss Gallahad: Bob Murphy.
Miss Granville: Director J. E. 3.
Miss Gray: David B. Jr.
Mission Bells: Scotch Pert 3, Twosy 3.
Miss Jemima: Four Winds 2.
Miss Jones: Can-Jones.
Miss Lillian: Darby Dimout 2.
Miss Marcella: Brown Hostess 2.
Miss Merriment: Class Day.
Miss Mouse: Mouse Hole.
Miss Patience: Prefect 2.
Miss Stanley: Pacific Pearl 2.
Miss Toro: Four Winds.
Miss Whisk: First Flight 2.
Mistress Grier: Red Shoes.
Misty Day: Bull Play 2.
Misty Isle: Cosmic Missile.
Misty Morning: Bull Play 3.
M'Lisse: Pagan Star.
Modern Maid: Brighton King.
*Monachia: Mesl 3.
*Mon Amie Nane: Terry Bargello 2.
Monel: Raol.
*Moneta III: Watch Wrack 3.
Montecito: Cold Roll.
Moody Mary: Tiger Rebel 2.
Mordawn: Happy Buckie.
Morena: Pleasure Fund.
Mornins Mornin: Happy Buckie 2.
Mother Goose: Burra Sahib 2, Tweet's Boy 3.
Motto: Coincidence 2.
Mrs. Trubbel: Mother 3.
Multiflora: Pomp's Gal 3.
My Auntie: The Doge.
My My: Seeing Eye 2, Winter Wheat 3.
My Reverie: Galla Damion 3.
Myrtle Belle: Donna's Ace 2.
Myrtle Dee: Three Bars.
My Tide: Pater 2.

Nance: Trymenow 3.
Nandi: Windfields.
Nedvive: Miss Kimo.
Negoporte: Megogo.
Negrina: Armed 2.
Netie K.: Agrarian-U 3.
*Newbattle: Little Rollo.
*Nipisiquit: Golden Bull 2.
Nobility: Class Day 2.
Noontide: Pater 3.
Noowa: Good Blood 2, Prognosis 2.
Noreen Agnes: Letmenow 3, Shaffie 3.
North Riding: True North.
Notebook: Keynote.

Ocirena: Apropiado 2.
*Odessa: War Valor 3, Yankee Valor 3.
Oktibbena: Pagan Star 3.
Omnipotent: Dorothy Brown 2, King Dorsett 3.
*One I Love: Fervent 3.
One Star: Brown Hostess 3.
Orana: Air Rate 3.
*Orange Lady: Casta 3.
*Orangery: Saffworth.
Orissa: Donor.
Ormonda: Cable 2, Honeymoon 3, Whirlabout 3.
Orris: Milkwagonjoe 3.
Our Grief: Scotch Pert.
Owena: Seeing Eye, Winter Wheat 2.

Pageant: Donor 3.
Palette: Education 3.
Panache: Spangled Game 2.
Panasine: Spangled Game 3.
Panoramic: Honeymoon.
Parisienne: Floral Gift 3, Koraway 3.
Passing Shower: Repand 3.
Patsie McKim: Mist o' Gold.
Peace: Concordian.
Peake: New Moon 2.
Pearl Mosque: Parasang 3.
Peccadillo: Juke Box 3.
Pelerine: Pellicle 2.
Pelisse: Pellicle.
Penelope: Shiny Penny.

# Index to Dams (Continued)

*Penicuik II: Little Rollo 2.
Pennycomequick: Little Rollo 3.
*Peroration: Alworth 2.
*Pervencheres: Jobstown 3.
Peter Polly: Bel Reigh 2.
*Phalarita: Dockstader.
*Pietra: Fighting Frank 2, Master Bid 3, Sweet Caprice 3.
Pink Slipper: Overstride.
Planutess: Judy-Rae 3.
*Plucky Hen: Kelly's Rose 3.
Polka Dot: New Moon 3.
Polly Flag: Plucky Flag.
Polly Flinders: Bel Reigh 3, Plucky Flag 3.
Polly Pennant: Plucky Flag 2.
Polly Prim: Kentyside 3.
Polly Reigh: Bel Reigh.
Polyata: Buzfuz.
Polycenda: Royal Governor 2.
Pompey's Squaw: Hemet Squaw.
Popingaol: Cedar Creek 3.
Popinjay: Quick Reward 3, Walkie Talkie 3.
*Portland Urn: Megogo 2.
*Prattle II: Quick Reward 2, Walkie Talkie 2.
*Prescription: *Famous Victory 3.
Princess Bank: Leadman 2.
Princess Dorrie: Float Me 3.
Princess Ormonde: Cable 3.
*Princess Palatine: Hypnotic 2.
Prism: Juke Box 2.
Prodigy: School Tie 2.
Promise: Royal Governor 3.
Puff: Air Patrol 3.
Purple Cross: Forbidden C 3.
Purr: Pleasure Fund 2.

Quarrel: Mother 2.
Queen Byrd: Lookout Dice.
Queen High: Lookout Dice 2.
Queenlet: Darby Dunedin 3.
*Queen Mab II: Hadrian 2.
*Queen of Jest: Float Me 2.
Quick Action: *Famous Victory.

Rackety Coo: Tupinamba 3.
Rambler Rose: Trymenow.
Rancherita: Leadman.
Ratification: Enfilade 2.
*Ratify: Enfilade 3.
Realize: Happy Issue 2.
Rebel Queen: Lookout Dice 3.
Red Haze: Eternal War.
Red Rose: Ferry Pilot 3.
*Refugee III: Adroit 2.
*Regal Roman: Athenia 3.
*Regina II: Imperator.
Regina Castra: Imperator 2.
Regret: First Fiddle 2.
Reighzelle: Blue Yonder.
Rhea: Sirius 2.
Rhetoric: Alworth 3.
Rica Patria: *Rico Monte.
Richmond Rose: Sweet Caprice.
*Rigamarole: Alexis 2, Lunada 3, Sea Snack 3.
Rise: Broom Time, Yorkton.
Risk: Beaugay.
Risky: Beaugay 2.
Risky Miss: Sirde.
Rosebloom: Pipette 2.
*Roseway: I Will 3.
Rosy Princess: *Respingo.
Rosy Queen: *Respingo 2.
Round the World: Statesman 3.
Rowes Bud: Delegate 3, Pipette 3.
*Royale Amante: Darby Dunedin 2, Arjuna 3.
Royal Ensign: Shim Malone 3.
Royal Footstep: Imperator 3.
Royalite: Shim Malone 2.
Royal Message: Fighting Step 3.
Ruby Peto: Galla Damion.
Ruddy Light: Errard.
Rueful: First Fiddle.
Ruthenia: Triplicate 2.
Ruth Law: Bobanet 3.

Sable Scarf: Hail Victory.
*Sabotiere: Overstride 2.
Saffron: Saffworth 2.
St. Agnes: Hadrian 3.
St. Astra: Frere Jacques 3, Lucky Draw 3.
Salaminia: Athenia.
Sally's Alley: Kitchen Police 2.
Salvolatile: Kitchen Police 3.
Samothrace: War Knight 2.
Sanfara: Ellis 3.
Santa Maria II: Raol 3.
Saphi: Pacific Pearl.
Sari: Colleto 3.
Sarietta: Colleto 2.
Satin: School Tie 3.
Savona: *Biscailuz.
Scally: Scallyanne 2.
Scally Gal: Scallyanne.
Scammony: Lookout Jester 3.
Scaramuccia: True North 3.
*Scarborough: True North 2.
Schwester: Recce.
Scram: Sierra Gene 2.
*Scramble: Mityme 3.
Seaplane: Dinner Party 3.
Seven Pines: Cosmic Missile 2.
Shad Fly: Wee Admiral 3.
Shaker Maid: Miss Balladier.
Shanty: Tulachmore 2.
Shell Hole: Phidias.
Shelving: Tulachmore 3.
*Shireoaks: Cat Bridge 3.
*Shower of Gold II: Mist o' Gold 2.
Significant: Antelope.
Silver Buckle: Miss U. S. O.
Silver Dime: Carm's Victory.
Silver Mist: Lochiel Lass 3.
Silver Slippers: Miss U. S. O. 2.
Silvey Shapiro: Superwolf 3.
Simpatica: Sicily 3.
Simple May: Sir Achtoi 3.
Sirenian: Letmenow.
Sissy C.: David B. Jr. 2.
Sister Barry: Lovonsite 3.
Slap and Tickle: *Mafosta.
Small World: Coincidence
Smoky Lamp: Eternal War 3.
Snooze: Scholarship.
Solitaria II: *Biscailuz 2.
*Sombra: Kay Valley 3.
Some Kid: Darby Dimout 3.
Some Pep: Pep Well.
Sordavala: War Allies 2.
Sox: War Watch 2.
Spanish Moss: Gestapo.
Spread: Statesman.
Springtime: Larky Day 3.
*Starflight: Windmill 3.
Starry Heavens: Sirius.
Stepinanna: Fighting Step.
Step Lightly: Old Faithful 2.
Stitch in Time: Stitch Again.
Stony Stare: Fighting Frank.
Stop Watch: Stymie.
Storm Bound: David T. 3.
Storm Lass: David T.
Storm Signal: David T. 2.
Strangeways: Kelly's Rose 2.
Stream of Gold: Brookfield 3.
Stretch Call: Tiger Call.
Strometa: Watch Wrack.
*Sue II: Lochiel Lass.
Suellen: Tiger Rebel.
Sue Steele: Round View 2.
Summit: Flood Town 2, Scallyanne .
Sun Celtic: Helioptic.
*Sunglow II: High Shine 3.
Sun Lilly: Darby Dimout.
Sun Mist: Lochiel Lass 2.
Sunny Home: Linwood Jim.
Sunset Gun: Stymie 2.
Sunshot: Brookfield 2, Be Faithful 3, Bimlette 3, Bric A Bac 3.
Suntica: Sicily 2.
Sun Vive: Miss Kimo 2.
Sweeping Glance: Boss 3.
Sweet Genevieve: Bill Hardey.
Sweetheart: Gabe Paul 2, Red Shoes 3.
Sweet Marjoram: Cassis 3.
Sweet Mary: Butler 2.
Sweet Nancy: Nanby Pass.
Sweet Patrice: Pater.
Sweet Verbena: Pagan Star 2.
Swinging: Recce 2.
Swivel: Swiv.
Sylvan: Monsoon 3.
Tacky Sue: Round View.
Talented: Education 2.
Tamanamass: Be Brief 3.
Tamarisk: War Watch 3.
Tatanne: Frere Jacques, Lucky Draw.
Telie Doe: Fleet West 3, West Fleet 3.
Tendril: War Spun 2.
Ten-Lec: Bob Murphy 3.
Tenting: Bob Murphy 2.
Terre de Feu: Height o' Land 2.
Terre Neuve: Height o' Land 3.
*Tetrance: High Resolve 2.
Therezina: War Valor 2, Yankee Valor 2.
Thirty-third: Fighting Don 3.
Thunder Lou: Rockwood Lou.
Tiara: The Dude 3.
Timorous: Air Patrol.
*Titanite: Frere Jacques 2, Lucky Draw 2.
*Titter II: Lovonsite 2.
Tittering: Lovonsite.
Tivoli II: The Dude 2.
Toddle: Swiv 2.
Tody: Fleet West 2, West Fleet 2.
Tody West: Fleet West, West Feet.
Toots: Tiger Call 3.
Tootsiecake: Superwolf.
Topaz: Spy Song 3.
Tophorn: Athene.
Torch Rose: On Trust.
Torietta: Colleto.
Torlisten: Alamond 2.
*Torpenhow: Flood Town 3.
Toro Prodrome: Man o' Glory.
Torpedo Lass: Pepe Verde.
Tortoise: Butler 3.
*Trace: Antelope 3.
Trace O'Fun: George Case.
Transom: Hillyer Court 2.
*Traverse: Hillyer Court 3.
Tree Top: Fighting Don 2.
Triad: Signator 3.
Trina: Repand.
Tripping: Old Faithful 3, Wallflower 3.
Triskette: Gotagal 2.
True Flier: Bobanet 2.
Truly Rural: Monsoon 2.
Tuckahoe: Cat Bridge 2.
Tulach Ard: Tulachmore.
*Tuscan Red: Athene 3.
Twilight Tryst: Tupinamba.
Twist: War Spun.
Two Bob: Twosy.

Uncle's Lassie: Judy-Rae 2.
Unsettled: Silee 2.
*Uvira II: Colonel O'F.

*Vaila: Four Winds 3.
Valkyr: Hypnotic.
Valoria: War Valor, Yankee Valor.
*Venturesome II: Beaugay 3.
Victoria M.: Victor Stream.
Virginia L.: Ellis 2.
Vive McGee: Miss Kimo 3.
Votes: Sirde 3.

Wallflower II: Concordian 3.
Wanatah: Indian Watch 2.
Warrior Lass: Red Shoes 2.
War Woman: Spy Song 2.
Washoe Belle: Errard 2.
Watch Her: War Watch.
Waterloo: Pepe Verde 2.
Wee Louise: Gotagal 3.
Well Behaved: Flareback.
Whinbloom: Saffworth 3.
Wigwam: Hemet Squaw 2.
*Wings of the Wind: Turbine 2.
*Winsome Way: Eternal Reward 2, Mahmoudess 2, Pep Well 2.
Witchery: Witch Sir 2.
Wonder: First Flight 3.
Wood Violet: Jobstown 2.

Xenolue: See-Tee-See.
Yellow Blossom: Bill Hardey 2.

Zaza II: Terry Bargello 3.
Zephyretta: Cosmic Missile 3.
Zida: Shim Malone.
Zuecca: Shaffie.

# Horses Placed In Stakes

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

Adenos (ch. h., 1940, Okapi—Sweet Polly, by *Polymelian), 3d Polo Park H., $225.
*ADROGUE, won Bay Meadows H., $44.500. 2d Del Mar H., $2,500. 3d San Mateo H. (Nov. 30, Bay Meadows), $1,000.
ADROIT, won Black Helen H., $22,700.
After School, (ch. g., Sweep All—Soda Time, by High Time), 2d Solano H., $450.
AGRARIAN-U, won Autumn H. (Narragansett), $6,115; Old Stone Mill H., $6,535. 2d Inaugural S. (2nd div.), $1,500; Bristol H., $1,500. 3d Pawtucket H., $1,000.
AIR PATROL, won Raceland H., $5,650; Capital H., $8,250.
AIR RATE, won San Vicente H., $18,550; Benjamin Franklin H., $9,575; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $5,625. 3d Drexel H., $2,500.
Aladear (ch. f., 1943, Questionnaire—Ever Dear, by Eternal), 2d Beldame H. (2d div.), $10,000. 3d Jamaica H. (1st div.), $1,000; Correction H., $1,500.
ALAMOND, won Experimental Free H. (No. 2, Apr. 13), $10,750. 2d Lawrence Realization, $5,000.
Albonny (b. f., 1943, *Pharamond II—Bonny Barry, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Bahamas H. (2d div.), $1,500.
ALEXIS, won Quaker City H., $14,000. 2d All America H., $4,000; Vosburgh H., $3,000. 3d Harford H., $750; Brandywine H., $1,000; Atlantic City Inaugural H., $1,000.
Alfy (b. g., 1940, *Alfred the Great—Polygeny, by *Polymelian), 2d Tijuana H., $2,000. 3d Tijuana Cup H., $350.
Alison Peters (b. g., 1942, Jamestown—*Reliance II, by Rabelais), 3d Queens County H., $1,000.
Allure (br. f., 1944, Discovery—Savage Beauty, by *Challenger II), 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,500.
Alma Mater (ch. f., 1943, *Rhodes Scholar—Flying Song, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Alabama S., $3,000.
ALWORTH, won Everglades H., $10,175. 2d Bahamas H. (1st div.), $1,500.
AMBLE IN, won Longacres Mile, $17,850. 2d Longacres Derby, $1,500; Peter Clark H., $2,000. 3d San Jose H., $1,000.
Amsterson (ch. g., 1939, Amsterdam—May Ella, by *Negofol), 3d Harvest H., $200.
ANTELOPE, won George Marshall H., $3,750. 2d Art Sparks H., $2,000. 3d Speed H. (Longacres), $1,000.
Aonbarr (br. g., 1938, Boatswain—Hedemora, by *Troutbeck), 3d Monmouth H., $2,500.
APROPIADO, won Bunker Hill H., $10,900. 3d King Philip H., $1,000.
Aptos Honey, (dk. br. f., 1943, Hollyrood—Royal Kate, by Whiskaway), 2d Hollywood Oaks H., $6,000.
Ariel Ace (b. c., 1943, Ariel—War Swept, by Man o' War), 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
Ariel Belle (ch. f., 1943, Ariel—Indigestion, by *Chicle), 2d Santa Maria S., $6,000.
ARJUNA, won Hillsborough S., $4,000. 3d California Breeder's S., $1,000; Hollywood Laddie S., $3,000.
Armbro (b. f., 1944, Kanuck—More Daisies, by Worthmore), 3d My Dear S., $150.
ARMED, won The Widener, $45,700; Double Event S. (1st sec.), $15,325; Double Event S. (2d sec.), $14,825; Philadelphia H., $18,350; Dixie H., $25,700; Suburban H., $43,000; Sheridan H., $23,850; Whirlaway S., $31,225; Washington Park H., $39,300. 2d McLennan H., $4,000; Harford H., $1,500; Arlington H., $10,000; Quick Step S., $4,000. 3d Equipoise Mile H., $3,000; Narragansett Special, $3,000.
ASSAULT, won Experimental Free H. (No. 1, Apr. 9), $7,500; Wood Memorial, $22,600; Kentucky Derby, $96,400; Preakness S., $96,620; Belmont S., $75,400; Dwyer S., $40,700; Pimlico Special, $25,000; Westchester H., $38,600. 2d Jersey H., $4,000; Roamer H., $5,000. 3d Discovery H., $2,500; Manhattan H. (dead heat with Flareback), $1,875; Gallant Fox H., $7,500.
ATHENE, won Modesty S., $19,400. 2d Cleopatra H., $5,000; Vineland H., $3,000; Correction H., $3,000. 3d Arlington Matron H., $3,000; Colonial H. (1st div.), $1,000.
ATHENIA, won Cleopatra H., $19,700; Artful H., $19,200; Misty Isle S., $22,850; Ladies H., $16,700. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $2,000. 3d Jerome H. (dead heat with Kitchen Police), $1,125; New York H., $5,000.
Autocrat (ch. g., 1941, Zacaweista—Spooky, by Pillory), 2d San Antonio H., $10,000; Bay Meadows H., $10,000. 3d American H., $5,000.

Baby Shower (b. f., 1944, Little Shower—Glyndon Belle, by St. James), 3d Maytime S., $500.
Ballarita (ch. f., 1944, Balladier—Royal Shoot, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Pollyanna S. (1st div.), $5,000.
Balla's Girl (br. f., 1944, Balladier—Minstrelette, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $3,000.
Bank Balance (b. g., 1943, Endy—Squall, by *Golden Broom), 2d Chicago Tribune Charities, Inc., H., $1,000.
Barefoot Joe (b. c., 1943, Shoeless Joe—Barton Gal, by *Galloper), 3d Plate Trial (1st div.), $200.
Baruna (br. g., 1939, Annapolis—Lost Agnes, by Out the Way), 2d Oaklawn H., $1,000.
BASKET NUMBER, won Coral Gables H. (Dec. 7, Tropical Park), $6,300.
Bastogne (blk. c., 1944, Sky Raider—Tenez, by Friar Rock), 2d Newport S., $1,500; Sagamore S., $1,500. 3d Pimlico Futurity, $2,000.
Battle Orphan (ch. m., 1939, Son o' Battle—Miss Desmond, by Desperate Desmond), 3d Handicap Jalisco, $400.
BEAUGAY, won Colonial H. (1st div.), $8,875. 2d Princess Doreen S., $5,000.
BE BRIEF, won Queen's Cup H., $1,710. 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $300.
Be Courageous (b. c., 1943, Bimelech—Babys Breath, by *Sickle), 3d Empire City S., $5,000.
BEE ANN MAC, won Selima S., $41,840.
BE FAITHFUL, won Vanity H., $17,850; Beverly H., $22,000. 2d Misty Isle S., $6,000. 3d Santa Margarita H., $5,000; Argonaut H., $3,000.
Belle of Derry (br. f., 1942, Xenofol—Noddie, by *War Cry), 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $400.
BEL REIGH, won Peninsula H., $4,200; Omnibus H., $9,155. 2d Rhode Island H., $3,000; Christmas H., $2,000. 3d Springsteel H., $1,000.
Ben Lewis (ch. c., 1944, Head Play—Modestine, by Rockminister), 2d Dover S., $1,500.
Bert (blk. h., 1941, Neddie—Sun Lightship, by *Sun Briar), 2d Canadian Championship (Long Branch), $1,000.
Best Effort (blk. c., 1942, Ladysman—Gorgeous Lady, by *Colonel Vennie or Busy American), 3d American Legion H., $750.
Betjin (dk. b. f., 1944, *Osiris II—Georgie Macleod, by *By George II), 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350. 3d British Columbia Futurity, $100.
Betty Grable (ch. m., 1940, Bow to Me—I See, by Insco), 3d Dowry S., $200.
Big Demand (dk. br. f., 1944, Bull Moose—Barograph, by Blackwood), 3d Eastern Shore S., $500.
BILL HARDEY, won Columbus Day H., $13,400; Puritan H., $8,075. 3d Governor Caldwell H. (Dec. 14, Tropical Park), $1,000.
Bill Ross (br. g., 1943, Display—Beth Bon, by Jean Valjean), 3d Ponce de Leon H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $750.
Billy Bumps (ch. c., 1943, Grand Slam—Lovely Girl, by Vito), 2d Potomac S., $1,500. 3d Skokie H., $2,500.
BIMLETTE, won Frizette S., $14,650.
*BISCAILUZ, won Havre de Grace H., $19,450.
Black Knave (br. c., 1944, Stick To—Hazel Spears, by Drastic), 3d Bashford Manor S., $1,000; Miles Standish S., $1,000; Mayflower S., $2,000.
Black Pepper (dk. br. c., 1942, Reaping Reward—Transy, by Transmute), 3d Bougainvillea H., $1,000.
Black Swan (b. g., 1941, Burgoo King—Edith A., by *Mount Beacon), 3d Carter H., $1,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $2,000.
Blind Flying (ch. g., 1941, Flying Watch—Dark Seeker, by *Traumer), 2d Handicap Presidencial, $2,000; Handicap Puebla, $800. 3d Handicap de las Americas, $2,500.
Blue Alibi (ch. f., 1942, *Alibhai—Blue Breeze, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Santa Barbara S., $6,000.
BLUE BORDER, won Grand Union Hotel S., $14,975; Hopeful S., $46,450.
BLUE GRASS, won Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $10,650. 3d Pollyanna S. (1st div.), $2,500.
Blue Stream (dk. b. c., 1944, Goldstream—Blue Evening, by *Vambrace), 3d Calgary Juvenile S., $75.
Bluesweep (br. c., 1943, Sweepster—Blulure, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Plate Trial (2d div.), $400. 3d King's Plate, $1,000; Breeder's S., $300.
BLUE YONDER, won Chesapeake Trial S., $3,760; Potomac S., $8,520. 2d Yankee H., $4,000. 3d Rhode Island H., $1,500; Jersey H., $2,000.
BLUNT REMARK, won Jamaica H. (2d div.), $8,025. 2d Swift S., $2,000.
BOBANET, won Harford H., $6,250. 2d Myrtlewood S., $5,000. 3d Philadelphia H., $1,500.
Bob Mann (br. c., 1942, Stagehand—Edabull, by *Bull Dog), 3d McLennan H., $2,000.
BOB MURPHY, won Arkansas Derby, $7,460.
Bo-Bo Low (b. g., 1944, Flying Ebony—High Kiluna, by High Cloud), 2d California Breeders' S., $2,000.
Bogle (dk. b. f., 1943, Menow—Pooks Hill, by John P. Grier), 2d Ashland S., $1,500.
Bold Dan (b. g., 1940, *Sir Gallahad III—Mad Passion, by Mad Hatter), 3d Omnibus H., $1,000.
Bold Impulse (ch. f., 1942, Bold Venture—Eye to Eye, by *Teddy), 3d Governor's H. (Longacres), $1,000.
BONNIE BERYL, won Jamaica H. (1st div.), $8,025; Delaware Oaks, $13,970; Empire City S., $38,400; Comely H., $16,700. 2d Acorn S., $2,000. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $3,000; Gazelle S., $2,000.

## HORSES PLACED IN STAKES—Continued

BOOLITO, won Derby Trial (Agua Caliente), $2,075. 2d Tijuana Derby, $1,000.

Boot Strap (ch. g., 1941, Toney Boots—Thistle Flower, by Tarpaulin), 2d Flight H., $450.

BOSS, won Prince George Autumn H., $5,900.

Bounding Home (br. h., 1941, Espino—Marching Home, by John P. Grier), 2d Grey Lag H., $6,000; Yonkers H., $2,000; Questionnaire H., $2,000.

Brabancon (b. c., 1944, *Quatre Bras II—Maradadi, by Stimulus), 2d Babylon H., $2,000; Ardsley H., $4,000. 3d Great American S., $1,000; Cowdin S., $2,500.

BRIC A BAC, won Labor Day H., $5,350. 2d Alameda H. (Oct. 19, Bay Meadows), $2,000; San Jose H., $2,000. 3d Burlingame H. (Nov. 2, Bay Meadows), $1,000; Bay Meadows Fashion S., $1,000.

BRIDAL FLOWER, won Gazelle S., $16,950; New Castle H., $20,200; Beldame H. (2d div.), $39,300; Roamer H., $22,700. 2d Alabama S., $6,000. 3d Comely H., $2,000; Test S., $750; Pimlico Special (no third money, not a stakes).

Brief Sigh (gr. h., 1941, Brevity—*Forsythia II, by *Stefan the Great), 3d National H., $500.

BRIGHTON KING, won Canadian Championship (Ascot Park), $1,065; Speers H., $2,130; S. W. Randall Plate, $1,510. 2d Whittier Park H., $200.

BRIGHT SONG, won Schuylerville S., $9,250. 2d Spinaway S., $3,000. 3d Colleen S., $1,000.

BROOKFIELD, won Wilmington H., $6,850; Domino H., $19,650. 2d Jennings H., $1,500; Rumson H., $2,000; Sheridan H., $6,000.

BROOM TIME, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $2,130 2d Queen's Cup H., $300.

BROWN HOSTESS, won Dowry S., $1,620; Jackpot S., $1,690. 2d Long Branch H., $700.

Buck C. (blk. c., 1944, Jean Valjean—Ned's Affinity, by Neddie), 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,000.

Bullet Proof (ch. c., 1944, Stepenfetchit—Shatterproof, by *St. Germans), 3d Dover S., $750.

Bullish (b. c., 1944, Bull Lea—Dismay, by Discovery), 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $1,500.

Bullow (ch. f., 1944, Bull Moose—Bungalow, by Claptrap), 3d Ral Parr S., $500.

BULL PLAY, won Ben Ali H., $4,475; Churchill Downs H., $8,275. 2d Phoenix H., $1,500; Crete H., $2,000; Steger H., $2,000. 3d Clark H., $1,000.

Bull Reigh (b. h., 1938, *Bull Dog—Risque Reigh, by Reigh Count), 3d San Pasqual H., $5,000.

Burboy (ch. c., 1942, Sweepster—Barton Gal, by *Galloper), 3d Coronation S., $500.

Burgoo Maid (ch. m., 1940, Burgoo King—Miss Kit, by *Atwell), 2d Blackstone Valley H., $1,500. 3d Spring H., $750.

Burning Dream (b. c., 1942, Bimelech—By Mistake, by *North Star III), 3d Brooklyn H., $5,000.

BURRA SAHIB, won Will Rogers H., $20,100.

BUTLER, won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $10,800.

BUZFUZ, won Palm Beach H. (2d div.), $8,550; Governor Caldwell H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $8,625. 2d Paumonok H., $2,000; Interborough H., $4,000; New Rochelle H., $4,000; De Soto H. (Dec. 21, Tropical Park), $2,000. 3d Fall Highweight H., $2,000; Scarsdale H., $1,500.

Buzzaround (b.f., 1943, Infinite—Buzzcat, by Catalan), 3d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000.

CABLE, won Yankee H., $23,475. 3d Belmont S., $10,000.

Camargo (b. f., 1944, *Heliopolis—Misleading, by Sweep), 2d Marguerite S., $3,000.

CANINA, won Santa Margarita H., $39,300. 2d San Mateo H. (March 30, Bay Meadows), $2,000; Inglewood H., $6,000. 3d Santa Barbara S., $3,000; Sequoia H., $3,000; Walter Connolly H., $1,000; Del Mar H., $1,500.

CAN-JONES, won Tijuana H., $8,300; Harvest H., $1,680; Playfair Mile, $3,080. 2d Governor's H. (Longacres), $2,000.

Carberry (ch. f., 1943, *Osiris II—Marian Pennant, by *Craigangower), 3d Ascot Derby, $200.

CARM'S VICTORY, won British Columbia Futurity, $1,750.

CAROLYN A., won Demoiselle S., $33,550. 2d Frizette S., $3,000.

CASA CAMARA, won Princess Elizabeth S., $1,400; Coronation S., $6,880; Clarendon Plate, $2,575; Diamond Ring S., $1,885; Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $7,395. 3d Pollyanna S. (2d div.), $2,500.

Cash Reward (b. g., 1943, Reaping Reward—Evening Tide, by *Bull Dog), 3d Churchill Downs Special, $2,500.

CASSIS, won Fall Highweight H., $16,750; Princeton H., $9,050. 2d Toboggan H., $3,000.

CASTA, won Spokane Derby, $2,390.

CAT BRIDGE, won Bougainvillea H., $10,900. 3d Bowie H., $750; Valley Forge H., $1,000.

CEDAR CREEK, won Bahamas H. (1st div.), $9,425. 2d Hibiscus S., $1,500.

Cellophane (b. c., 1944, Good Goods—Katydid, by Display), 3d World's Playground S., $1,000; William Penn S., $1,000.

Challenge Me (br. h., 1941, *Challenger II—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog), 2d Whirlaway S., $8,000; Washington Park H., $10,000. 3d Sheridan H., $3,000.

Chally Mally (b. f., 1944, Bull Lea or Challedon—Fleur du Mal, by Diavolo), 3d Aberdeen S., $500.

Cherry Pop (b. f., 1942, Questionnaire—Cherry Tart, by Dominant), 2d Carroll H., $1,000; Mermaid H., $3,000.

Chevalier (b. c., 1943, *Blenheim II—Perfect Dear, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Puritan H., $1,500.

Chipamink (ch. h., 1940, Peanuts—However, by High Strung), 2d Governor Caldwell H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $2,000; Dade County H., $1,000; Rosanav H., $1,000. 3d Inaugural H. (2d div., March 5, Tropical Park), $500.

Cid Play (ch. g., 1943, Maedic—Imperial Play, by Chance Play), 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000.

Cisalworth (br. f., 1944, *Papworth—*Gold Streak II, by *Golden Boss), 2d British Columbia Futurity, $250.

CLASS DAY, won New Rochelle H., $16,000.

COINCIDENCE, won Aqueduct H., $12,100; Vosburgh H., $13,950.

COLD ROLL, won Maytime S., $4,400.

COLLETO, won San Mateo H. (March 30, Bay Meadows), $8,340. 3d Santa Clara H., $1,000.

COLONEL O'F, won Lafayette S., $5,800; Hyde Park S., $17,750; George Woolf Memorial, $17,150. 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000; Elementary S., $4,000; Prairie State S., $5,000; Cowdin S., $5,000. 3d Joliet S., $1,000; Arlington Futurity, $4,000.

Comedy King (ch. c., 1944, Gala Hour—Navamar, by Navanod), 3d Premio Juvenil Especial, $500.

CONCORDIAN, won Royal Palm H., $8,575; McLennan H., $25,300. 2d Widener H., $10,000.

Cornish Knight (ch. c., 1944, Tintagel—Parco, by *Omar Khayyam), 2d Sanford S., $1,500. 3d Juvenile S., $1,000; United States Hotel S., $1,500.

COSMIC BOMB, won Arlington Futurity, $65,875; Cowdin S., $22,600. 3d Hyde Park S., $2,000.

COSMIC MISSILE, won Marguerite S., $24,640.

Count Double (br. g., 1941, Count Gallahad—China Tea, by Kai-Sang), 2d Bryan and O'Hara H., $800. 3d Queen's Cup H., $150; Dufferin H., $350.

Cover Up (ch. g., 1943, *Alibhai—*Bel Amour III, by *Beau Pere), 2d Quigley Memorial H., $2,000.

Crack Reward (b. c., 1942, Reaping Reward—Firecracker, by *Pot au Feu), 3d Christmas H., $1,000.

Cum Laude (br. h., 1941, *By-Pass II—Silver Dime, by Vandergrift), 2d Longacres Mile, $3,200.

DAILY TROUBLE, won Hawthorne Speed H., $11,750; Hawthorne Autumn H., $11,225. 2d Chicago H., $5,000.

Dainty Red (ch. f., 1944, Zacaweista—My Dainty, by *Porte Drapeau), 3d Viscaya S., $500.

Dalkeith (b. m., 1935, *Craig Park—*Legend of the Lake, by Dark Legend), 3d Canadian Championship (Ascot), $150.

Darby D-Day (b. c., 1943, Omaha or Blue Larkspur—Wise Ally, by Wise Counsellor), 2d California Derby, $4,000. 3d San Felipe S., $3,000; San Vicente H., $3,000.

DARBY DIMOUT, won Inaugural H. (Dec. 2, Tropical Park), $6,555.

DARBY DUNEDIN, won Columbiana H., $10,800.

Dark Fire (b. f., 1944, *Cascabelito—Dark Palatine, by *Traumer), 3d Osunitas S., $500.

Dark Jungle (br. c., 1943, He Did—Dark River, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $2,500.

Dark Venus (b. f., 1944, Snark—Dark Love, by *Traumer), 3d Astoria S., $1,000.

DAVID B. JR., won Bryan and O'Hara H., $3,860.

DAVID T., won Plate Trial (1st div.), $2,020. 2d King's Plate, $1,500.

Deer (b. m., 1941, Mr. Bones—Beguine, by *Light Brigade), 2d George Marshall H., $1,000.

Delayed Action (ch. h., 1941, Shasta Pebble—Adelaide N., by *Polroma), 3d President's H., $200.

DELEGATE, won Primer S., $16,900. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $4,000.

Devalue (b. h., 1938, Espino—Off Gold, by Polydor), 2d Governor's H. (Sportsman's Park), $1,000.

Diderod (br. h., 1941, *Pharamond II—Fair Dancer, by Chance Shot), 2d Illinois Owners' H. (1st div.), $3,000.

DINNER PARTY, won Granite State H., $7,875; Rockingham Park H., $8,100. 2d Governor's H. (2d div., Narragansett), $2,000; Massachusetts H., $10,000; Springsteel H., $1,500. 3d Miami Beach H., $1,500; New Hampshire H., $1,000.

DIRECTOR J. E., won Baltimore Spring H., $6,450.

DOCKSTADER, won Brandywine H., $9,600.

Doggin' It (b. f., 1944, *Bull Dog—Passerine, by American Flag), 2d Polly Drummond S., (2d div.), $1,500.

Don Conejo (b. c., 1944, Boxthorn—Easy Come, by Prince Pal), 2d Hollywood Laddie S., $6,000.

DONNA'S ACE, won Ponce de Leon H. (Dec. 28, Tropical Park), $8,050.

DONOR, won Sapling S., $11,890; World's Playground S., $10,900; Sanford S., $8,375; Albany H., $7,850; Champagne S., $20,550. 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,500; Remsen H., $2,000.

Don Peppino (ch. c., 1943, Ladysman—Grey Shot, by Chance Shot), 2d Cinema H., $6,000.

Do-Reigh-Mi (br. h., 1941, Reigh Count—Kindergarten, by *Jacopo), 3d Coral Gables H. (March 9, Tropical Park), $750.

DOROTHY BROWN, won Monmouth Oaks, $8,660. 3d Pimlico Oaks, $1,500.

Double F. F. (b. f., 1942, *Justice F.—Baby Joan F., by Jamestown), 2d Sequoia H., $6,000; Golden State Breeders' H., $6,000. 3d Vanity H., $3,000.
DOUBLE JAY, won Newport S., $7,075; James H. Connors Memorial S., $15,260; Garden State S., $26,150; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $22,690. 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $1,500. 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $1,000.
Dustbane (dk. b. c., 1943, Brooms—Miss Bane, by Braedalbane), 3d Alberta Derby (1st div.), $100.

EARSHOT, won Acorn S., $9,480; Lady Baltimore H., $9,975. 2d Louisiana Derby, $3,000; Pimlico Oaks, $3,000; Louisiana H., $2,000. 3d Miss America H., $1,500; Vineland H., $1,500.
Easy Reeling (br. f., 1943, Easy Mon—Reelon, by Eternal), 3d Monmouth Oaks, $1,000.
Ebony Ship (br. h., 1941, Marine—Flanude, by Flying Ebony), 2d Polo Park H., $425.
EDUCATION, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d div.), $10,860; Elementary S., $17,200; Washington Park Futurity, $65,125; Prairie State S., $20,550; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $12,200; Breeders' Futurity, $16,338. 2d Primer S., $4,000; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000. 3d George Woolf Memorial, $2,000.
Eiffel Tower (b. c., 1943, *Beau Pere—La France, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Cinema H., $3,000; Hollywood Derby, $5,000.
ELLIS, won Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.),$9,150; Seminole H., $8,700. 2d Rowe Memorial H., $1,500; Philadelphia H., $3,000; Havre de Grace H., $3,000. 3d Bunker Hill H., $1,000.
El Lobo (b. g., 1941, Boxthorn—Easy Come, by Prince Pal), 3d Veterans Rehabilitation H., $1,000.
Elmo T. (ch. g., 1941, *St. Elmo II—Weta, by Westwick), 2d General Green H., $1,500. 3d Columbus Day H., $1,500.
ELPIS, won Hannah Dustin H., $13,750. 3d Molly Pitcher H., $1,500.
*Ended (br. h., 1939, Felicitation—Last Act, by Call Boy), 3d San Diego H., $1,000; Election Day H., $1,000.
ENFILADE, won Santa Susana S., $19,440. 2d Will Rogers H., $6,000. 3d Hollywood Premiere H., $3,000.
Enlistee (b. h., 1941, Mr. Bones—Westys Duchess, by Westy Hogan), 3d Flight H., $250.
Equifox (b. h., 1937, Equipoise—Catherine Fox, by *Mount Beacon), 2d Grassland H., $5,000.
ERRARD, won Crete H., $7,950.
Espino Gold (br. h., 1937, Espino—Off Gold, by Polydor), 2d Illinois Owners H. (2d div.), $3,000.
ETERNAL REWARD, won American Derby, $83,450. 3d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $2,500.
ETERNAL WAR, won Youthful S., $10,150; Juvenile S., $11,215. 3d Tremont S., $1,000; Albany H., $750.
Eternity (br. h., 1941, *Bull Dog—Rose Eternal, by Eternal), 2d Pawtucket H., $2,000.
Ethel Valley (lt. br. f., 1944, Sun Superlette—Blackmore, by Indian Tales), 3d Spokane Futurity, $200.
Etnom (b. c., 1944, *Bel Aethel—Dispel, by Display), 3d Lafayette S., $750.
Evening Flight (br. f., 1942, Firethorn—Kabo, by *Epinard), 2d Raceland H., $1,500.

Fair Ann (br. m., 1941, Liberty Limited—Countess Ann, by Reigh Count), 2d Molly Pitcher H., $3,000.
*FAMOUS VICTORY, won Handicap de la Ciudad de Mexico, $3,210. 3d Handicap Presidencial, $1,000.
Faultless (br. c., 1944, Bull Lea—Unerring, by Insco), 2d Walden S., $4,000. 3d Sagamore S., $1,000.
Favorito (b. g., 1943, Flares—Morning, by American Flag), 2d San Vicente H., $6,000.
F. B. Eye (ch. h., 1941, Chance Play—Hastily Yours, by John P. Grier), 2d New Hampshire H., $1,500. 3d Granite State H., $1,000.
FERRY PILOT, won Jockey Club Cup H., $4,130. 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $600; Dufferin H., $700. 3d Orpen H., 550.
FERVENT, won Walden S., $26,650. 2d Pimlico Futurity, $4,000.
FIGHTING DON, won Myrtlewood S., $18,800. 2d Hialeah Inaugural H. (2d div.), $1,500; Palm Beach H. (1st div.), $1,500; Seminole H., $1,500.
FIGHTING FRANK, won Quick Step S., $15,450; Great Western H., $18,900. 2d Domino H., $5,000. 3d Hawthorne Speed H., $1,500; Hawthorne Sprint H., $1,500.
FIGHTING STEP, won Paumonok H., $8,000; Excelsior H., $12,750; Clang H., $16,700; 3d Grey Lag H., $3,000.
Final Word (gr. f., 1943, Chicuelo—Definite, by Infinite), 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $700: Derby Mexicano, $2,000.
FIRST FIDDLE, won San Antonio H., $44,710. 2d San Carlos H., (Jan. 1, Santa Anita), $6,000; Santa Anita H., $20,000; Scarsdale H., $3,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $2,500.
FIRST FLIGHT, won Fashion S., $10,850; Astoria S., $10,-750; Matron S., $35,535; Futurity S., $73,350. 2d Juvenile S., $2,000.
First Gun (lt. br. m., 1941, Only One—Gun Play, by Man o' War), 2d Colonial H. (2d div.), $1,500. 3d Falls City H., $1,000.
FIRST PAGE, won Kentucky Oaks, $9,175.
First Reward (br. c., 1942, Reaping Reward—Volotime, by Diavolo), 2d Tropical H., $2,000.
First Sentry (ch. c., 1944, Lone Sentry—Kitty Ragland, by High Time), 3d Newport S., $750.
FIRST TO FIGHT, won La Jolla H., $5,150. 2d Santa Catalina H., $10,000.
FLAREBACK, won Louisiana H., $7,660. 3d Manhattan H., (dead heat with Assault), $1,875.
FLASH BURN, won Diamond State S., $14,570. 3d Riggs H., $2,000.
Flashco (b. c., 1944, Hash—Contrast, by Brooms), 3d Orange Blossom S., $500.
FLEET WEST, won Narragansett Nursery S., $7,850.
FLOAT ME, won Governor's H. (2d div., Narragansett), $9,100; Springsteel H., $7,825. 3d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000.
FLOOD TOWN, won Carter H., $8,125. 2d Roseben H., $2,000; Fleetwing H., $2,000. 3d Domino H., $2,500.
FLORAL GIFT, won Maple Leaf S., $2,140. 3d Little Saratoga H., $350.
Florencia (ch. f., 1943, Questionnaire—Hybrid, by Chance Shot), 2d Dowry S., $400; Jackpot S. (no second money).
FORBIDDEN C., won Salinas H., $8,580. 3d California Homebred S., $1,000.
Forgetmenow (b. f., 1943, Menow—Sirenian, by *Blue Pete), 2d Colonial H. (1st div.), $1,500.
FORT GARRY, won Alberta Derby (2nd div.), $1,060; Ascot Derby, $1,415.
FOUR WINDS, won Arlington Lassie S., $51,000.
Fox Master (ch. g., 1942, Gallant Fox—Requip, by Equipoise), 3d Puritan H., $1,000.
FRERE JACQUES, won Miami Beach H., $14,975; Grassland H., $20,400.

GABE PAUL, won Governor's H. (1st div., Narragansett), $8,650; Tomasello Memorial H., $9,450. 2d Roger Williams H., $2,000. 3d Southern Maryland H., $1,000; Paul Revere H., $1,000.
Gaga (b. f., 1942, *Bull Dog—Alpoise, by Equipoise), 3d Carroll H., $500.
GALLA DAMION, won San Felipe S., $17,505.
GALLORETTE, won Metropolitan H., $22,050; Brooklyn H., $41,100; Bay Shore H., $12,350; Beldame H. (1st div.), $39,300. 2d Sussex H., $5,000; Butler H., $10,000; Wilson S., $4,000; Edgemere H., $5,000. 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000.
Gayest (ch. f., 1944, Challedon—Gayee, by Bostonian), 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000.
Gay Moonbeam (b. c., 1943, Gallant Gay—Bright Moon, by Busy American), 3d Flamingo S., $3,000; Yankee H., $2,000.
GEORGE CASE, won Gittings H., $6,380. 2d Susquehanna H., $1,000.
Georgie O. (blk. f., 1943, *Osiris II—Georgie Macleod, by *By George II), 3d Alberta Derby (2d div.), $100; Canadian Derby, $350.
GESTAPO, won Flash S., $10,450.
Glen Heather (br. c., 1944, *Heliopolis—Elsie Caldwell, by *Hourless), 2d Coral Gables H. (Dec. 7, Tropical Park), $1,500.
Going With Me (ch. f., 1943, *Justice F.—Baby Joan F., by Jamestown), 3d Santa Maria S., $3,000; Will Rogers H., $3,000.
GOLDEN BULL, won Endurance H., $5,575. 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,500.
Gold Girl (ch. f., 1944, Microphone—Alma J., by Gallant Fox), 2d Debutante S. (Hollywood), $6,000.
Gold Hunter (dk. br. c., 1943, Time Supply—Alma J., by Gallant Fox), 2d Spokane Derby, $425. 3d Longacres Derby, $700.
Gold Turnpike (blk. f., 1943, Time Supply—Boulevard, by Balko), 3d Spokane Derby, $275.
GOLSTREWORTH, won Balboa H., $3,325.
GOOD BLOOD, won Arlington Matron H., $22,850; Vineland H., $21,000. 3d Misty Isle S., $3,000; Beverly H., $3,000; Queen Isabella H., $1,000; Lady Baltimore H., $1,000.
Good Example (br. f., 1944, Pilate—Parade Girl, by Display), 2d Ral Parr S., $1,000.
Good Excuse (b. f., 1943, *Alibhai—*Jerrybuilt, by Empire Builder), 3d Hollywood Oaks H., $3,000.
Goodrob (ch. g., 1941, Good Goods—Playreen, by Blind Play), 2d Wilmington H., $1,500.
GOTAGAL, won Citizens of the Republic of Mexico S., $2,390.
GRAND ADMIRAL, won East View S., $34,300; Saratoga Special, $6,500. 2d Hopeful S., $6,000. 3d Grand Union Hotel S., $1,500.
Green Bush (ch. g., 1941, Diavolo—Myrtle Belle, by Tea Caddy), 2d Playfair Mile, $600.
Grey Skies (gr. c., 1944, *Mahmoud—Anything Goes, by *Dis Donc), 3d Prairie State S., $2,500.
Guadalquivir (br. c., 1944, Osculator—Ten Mile, by Sweep), 3d Clasico de Potros y Potrancas, $300.

*HACHAZO, won Governor Bowie H., $13,750.
HADRIAN, won Shevlin S., $8,575. 3d Swift S. (dead heat with On the Half), $750.
HAIL VICTORY, won Clark H., $7,775.
Hammer-Lock (ch. g., 1942, Case Ace—Portever, by The Porter), 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,500. 3d Capital H., $1,000; Ritchie H., $1,000.
HAMPDEN, won Chesapeake S., $19,450; Withers S., $20,-320. 2d San Felipe S., $6,000; Wood Memorial S., $5,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $5,000; Preakness S., $10,000.

## HORSES PLACED IN STAKES—Continued

HANK H., won Peter Clark H., $7,580. 2d San Mateo H. (Nov. 30, Bay Meadows), $2,000.
HAPPY BUCKIE, won Palm Beach H. (1st div.), $8,925; Bowie H., $5,750. 2d Princeton H., $1,500. 3d Baltimore Spring H., $750; Wilmington H., $750.
HAPPY ISSUE, won Hollywood Premiere H., $18,550. 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000.
Happy Pilot (b. g., 1938, Ladysman—Lucy T., by Whichone), 3d Rosanav H., $500.
Harriet Sue (b. m., 1941, Bull Lea—Bay Servant, by Black Servant), 2d Columbiana H., $1,500; Inaugural H. (1st div., Mar. 5, Tropical Park), $1,000. 3d Hialeah Inaugural H. (2d div.), $1,000; Palm Beach H., (2d div.), $1,000.
Hasteville (blk. h., 1940, Haste—Jamesville, by Pompey), 2d Southern Maryland H., $2,000; Baltimore Spring H., $1,500. 3d Gittings H. (dead heat with Prefect), $500.
HEIGHT O' LAND, won Handicap de Las Americas, $20,-450; Handicap Presidencial, $8,030; Handicap Puebla, $3,230.
HELIOPTIC, won Roger Williams H., $9,775; Queens County H., $7,750. 2d Paul Revere H., $1,500; Columbus Day H., $2,000. 3d Governor's H. (1st div., Narragansett), $1,000; Yonkers H., $1,000.
Hem Car (ch. f., 1944, *Tetrarchal—Kate's Kitten, by *Carlaris), 2d Irene S., $400.
HEMET SQUAW, won California Breeders' S., $8,040; Debutante S. (Hollywood Park), $20,000. 2d Anita Chiquita S., $6,000; Maytime S., $1,000; Hollywood Lassie S., $6,000. 3d Starlet S., $3,000; Salinas H., $1,000.
Heres Me (b. f., 1944, Roman—Sun Agnes, by *Sun Briar), 3d Betsy Ross S., $1,000.
Her Secret (ch. f., 1943, *Soon Over—Cantadora, by Case Ace), 3d Derby Trial (Agua Caliente), $250; Tijuana Derby, $500.
Hi Bunty (b. c., 1944, Bunty Lawless—Hi Peggy, by High Cloud), 2d Mrs. Orpens' Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.
Hi Gallant (br. c., 1942, High Strung—Lady Gallivant, by *Hourless), 3d Inaugural H. (1st div., March 5, Tropical Park), $500.
High Hope (b. c., 1943, *Halcyon Gift—Tylene, by Dress Parade), 3d Illinois Owners' H. (1st div., dead heat with Nostalgia), $1,125.
High Peak (ch. g., 1940, Omaha—High Glee, by *Pharamond II), 3d Exterminator H., $1,500.
HIGH RESOLVE, won Election Day H., $7,380. 2d San Gabriel H., $6,000. 3d Burlingame H. (March 27, Bay Meadows), $750.
HIGH SHINE, won De Soto H. (March 9, Tropical Park), $4,725.
HILLYER COURT, won New Orleans H., $19,650. 2d Bowie H., $1,500.
Hi Murt (b. m., 1940, Gen. Markham—Maryhy, by Hydromel), 3d Governor's Speed H., $200.
HISTORIAN, won La Salle H., $7,975; Lincoln H., $11,525; Arlington H., $38,700; Sunset H., $37,150. 2d Double Event S. (2nd section), $4,000. 3d Double Event S. (1st section), $2,000; Crete H., $1,000; Steger H., $1,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000.
Hi-V-York (dk. b. c., 1942, *Will Somers—Duchess of York, by *Yorkshire Lad), 3d Western Canada H., $100.
Hollyman (b. g., 1942, Ladysman—Hollyhock, by Blue Larkspur), 2d National H., $1,000.
Home Wrecker (ch. h., 1940, Broadmoor Behave—Mary Ream, by Sporting Blood), 3d Washington Breeders' H., $300.
HONEYMOON, won Santa Maria S., $17,205; Sequoia H., $17,550; Hollywood Oaks, $16,500; Golden State Breeders' H., $20,550; Cinema H., $20,050; Hollywood Derby, $39,300; Drexel H., $19,050. 2d Santa Susana S., $6,000; Hollywood Gold Cup, $20,000. 3d Santa Catalina H., $5,000; Santa Anita Derby, $10,000.
Hubble Bubble (b. f., 1944, Arigotal—Spring Flower, by Hephaistos), 2d Princess Pat S., $6,000; George Woolf Memorial, $4,000. 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $3,000.
Hy-Charlie (blk. g., 1941, Hygro—Suntrite, by *Sun Briar), 2d Lowell H., $1,500. 3d Bristol H., $750; Raceland H., $1,000.
HYDRANT, won Inaugural H. (2nd div., March 5, Tropical Park), $4,425.
Hyperhelio, (b. c., 1943, *Heliopolis—Transcendent, by Transmute), 3d Autumn H. (Woodbine), $150.
HYPNOTIC, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $21,180; Alabama S., $18,250. 2d Gazelle S., $4,000; Comely H., $4,000; Monmouth Oaks, $2,000.

IMPERATOR, won Victoria S., $1,660.
Inamorata (ch. f., 1944, Bold Venture—Fantasma, by *Phalaros), 3d Handicap Tamaulipas, $200.
INDIAN WATCH, won Bing Crosby H. (dead heat with War Allies), $3,250.
In Earnest (br. c., 1943, *Blenheim II—Heedless Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Blue Grass S., $1,500.
Inroc (b. c., 1943, Only One—Noble Gift, by Toro), 2d Jamaica H. (1st div.), $2,000.
Iodine (ch. c., 1944, *Challenger II—Yellowdine, by Vencedor), 3d Maryland Futurity, $750.
Islam Prince (ch. c., 1943, Islam—Sweet Scent, by Bunting), 2d Experimental Free H. No. 1 (April 9, Jamaica), $2,000; Experimental Free H., No. 2 (April 13, Jamaica), $3,000; Shevlin S., $2,000.
I WILL, won Great American S., $9,825; Wakefield S., $9,150; United States Hotel S., $14,275. 2d East View S., $10,000; Grand Union Hotel S., $3,000; Futurity S., $11,200.

Jackamine (ch. c., 1943, Jack High—Flying Banner, by Pennant), 3d Shevlin S., $1,000.
Jackawake (br. f., 1943, *Jacopo—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Diana H., $2,000.
JACK'S JILL, won Hawthorne Gold Cup, $19,450. 2d Modesty S., $5,000; Arlington Matron H., $6,000; Beverly H., $6,000; Hawthorne Autumn H., $3,000; Falls City H., $2,000. 3d Keeneland Special S., $2,500.
Jean Miracle (blk. h., 1941, Jean Bart—Miracle Sister, by *Bull Dog), 3d San Gabriel H., $3,000.
Jeannie Pie (ch. f., 1944, Easy Mon—Genie Palatine, by Genie, 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.
Jerokey (ch. g., 1941, Pharloch—Miss Flamboyant, by Flamboyant (Ger.), 2d Washington Breeders' H., $400.
JET PILOT, won Pimlico Nursery S., $4,250; National Stallion S., $15,690; Tremont S., $9,375; Pimlico Futurity, $37,615. 2d Arlington Futurity, $8,000; Commonwealth S., $1,500. 3d Futurity S., $6,600; Champagne S., $2,000.
Jett-Jett (blk. c., 1944, Sun Teddy—Diagnosis, by Sweep), 2d Washington Park Futurity, $8,000.
Jezros (b. c., 1943, Bull Lea—*Jezebel II, by Pharos), 3d Peter Clark H., $1,000.
Jimmie (b. h., 1941, Chance Play—Nursemaid, by Luke McLuke), 3d Rowe Memorial H., $750.
Jo Agnes (br. m., 1941, Flying Heels—Agnes Ayres, by King James), 2d Plymouth Rock H., $1,500. 3d Blackstone Valley H., $750; Lowell H., $1,000.
JOBSTOWN, won William Penn S., $10,800. 3d Flash S., $1,000.
Johnny Dimick (b. c., 1944, De Valera—Nituma, by Cherokee), 3d Hopeful S., $3,000.
Johnny Jr. (b. g., 1939, Jock—Neglect, by General Thatcher), 2d Bunker Hill H., $1,500. 3d Plymouth Rock H., $1,000.
John's Pride (b. c., 1944, *Mahmoud—Richmond Rose, by Victorian), 2d Breeders' Futurity, $4,668. 3d Primer S., $2,000; Elementary S., $2,000.
JUDY-RAE, won Anita Chiquita S., $22,440.
JUKE BOX, won Sportsmans' H., $4,790.
Jupiter Light (br. f., 1943, Sweeping Light—Joeno, by Jock), 3d Beldame H. (2d div.), $5,000.
JUST LADY, won Osunitas S., $4,475.

Kai Kai (gr. f., 1944, *Mahmoud—Mushroom, by Peace Chance), 3d Princess Pat S., $3,000; Astarita S., $1,000.
Kanlee (br. c., 1944, *Kanuck—Vingt Cinq, by *Dis Donc), 2d Grey S., $400; Coronation S., $800.
Kanshore (b. f., 1943, *Kanuck—Sally Fuller, by *Judge Fuller), 2d Maple Leaf S., $400.
Kay Gibson (b. f., 1943, Kayteekel—Lady Gibson, by *Marvex), 3d Beldame H. (1st div.), $5,000.
KAY VALLEY, won Washington Futurity, $4,380. 2d Spokane Futurity, $400.
KELLY'S ROSE, won Washington Breeders' H., $1,640.
Kendor (dk. b. g., 1943, Maedic—Little Sissie, by Longridge), 3d Louisiana Derby, $1,500.
KENTYSIDE, won El Dorado H., $17,900.
KEWEY DEE, won Hialeah Inaugural H. (2d div.), $8,950.
KEYNOTE, won Astarita S., $10,325; Autumn Day S., $12,-100. 2d Colleen S., $2,000.
Khabula (b. f., 1943, Khorasan—Sabula, by Macaw), 2d Plate Trial (1st div.), $400.
Khyber Pass (ch. c., 1944, *Mahmoud—Transit, by *Chicle), 3d Saratoga Special (no third money).
KINGARVIE, won King's Plate, $9,850; Plate Trial (2d div.), $2,020; Canadian Championship (Long Branch), $2,770. 2d Breeders' S., $600.
KING DORSETT, won Yonkers H., $7,825. 2d Excelsior H., $3,000; Carter H., $2,000; Bay Shore H., $3,000. 3d New Orleans H., $2,500; Toboggan H., $1,500; Aqueduct H., $1,500; Edgemere H., $2,500.
KITCHEN POLICE, won Heiser H., $9,975. 2d Ritchie H., $1,500. 3d Jerome H. (dead heat with Athenia), $1,125; Janney H., $1,000.
KNOCKDOWN, won Santa Anita Derby, $74,680.
KORAWAY, won Western Canada H., $1,135; R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $1,765; Whittier Park H., $960. 2d Speers H., $425; S. W. Randall Plate, $400.

Lady Gunner (br. f., 1943, Roman—Phargunner, by *Pharamond II), 3d Hibiscus S., $1,000.
Larkmead Andy (b. c., 1943, Andy K.—Maidoduntreath, by Man o' War), 3d Experimental Free H. No. 1 (April 9, Jamaica), $1,000.
LARKY DAY, won Boardwalk H., $9,200. 2d American Legion H., $1,500. 3d Wilson S., $2,000.
Lasting Peace (b.f., 1942, Johnstown—Melodiana, by Gallant Fox), 2d Vanity H., $6,000.
Last Roll (b. g., 1941, Rolled Stocking—Genevra M., by Percentage), 3d Seattle H., $700.
Late Thread (ch. m., 1941, Pilate—Silver Thread, by Mars), 3d Lincoln H., $1,250.
LEADMAN, won Tijuana Derby, $3,730. 2d Derby Trial Agua Caliente), $450.
Leo's Lady (b. f., 1943, Goldstream—Firm Mint, by Firm Friend), 3d British Columbia Derby, $300.
LETMENOW, won Miss America H., $12,450. 2d Black Helen H., $3,000; Ben Ali H., $1,500; Churchill Downs H., $2,000; Hannah Dustin H., $2,500; Keeneland Special S., $5,000. 3d Columbiana H., $1,000; Phoenix H., $750.

Lets Dance (br. g., 1942, *Chrysler II—Dancing Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2d Queens County H., $2,000; Aqueduct H., $3,000; Governor Caldwell H. (Dec. 14, Tropical Park), $2,000. 3d Excelsior H., $1,500; Westchester H., $5,000.

Liberty Road (b. c., 1944, *Sir Galahad III—Sun Gamonia, by *Sun Briar), 2d Flash S., $2,000.

Lighted Way (ch. g., 1944, *Olimpo—Homethrust, by *Hilika), 3d Washington Futurity, $500.

LIGHTS ABEAM, won Oaklawn H., $3,720.

Likeasnot (dk. b. h., 1940, Sweep Like—Miss Morocco, by Stimulus), 3d Dade County H., $500.

LINWOOD JIM, won Spring H., $7,150. 2d Tomasello Memorial H., $1,500.

Little Jeff (br. g., 1944, Sir Jeffrey—Campus Queen, by *Brig o' Doon), 2d Washington Futurity, $1,000.

Little Nip (b. g., 1943, Sir Damion—Conniption, by Stimulus), 3d Great Western H., $2,500; Chicago H., $2,500.

LITTLE ROLLO, won Longacres Derby, $5,900; Governor's H., (Longacres), $7,850; Veterans Rehabilitation H., $7,400. 3d A. B. Spreckels H., $1,000.

Llamarada (ch. f., 1944, Osculator—Circus Day, by *Phalaros), 2d Clasico de Potros y Potrancas, $600.

LOCHIEL LASS, won My Dear S., $1,245; Irene S., $1,640. 3d Princess Elizabeth S., $200.

LOOKOUT DICE, won Lamplighter H., $10,570. 3d Bahamas H. (1st div.), $1,000.

LOOKOUT JESTER, won Viscaya S., $4,725.

Lookout Son (ch. c., 1944, Sun Teddy—Columbiana, by Petee-Wrack), 2d Sapling S., $2,000; World's Playground S., $1,500.

LORD BOSWELL, won Blue Grass S., $10,450; Dick Welles S., $24,650. 2d Preakness S., $20,000; Peter Pan H., $2,000. 3d Dwyer S., $5,000.

Lord Champion (ch. c., 1944, *Alibhai—Hut, by Court Day), 2d Hillsborough S., $1,000.

Loretta Rice (b. m., 1939, Halcyon—Vitofol, by Vito), 2d President's H., $400.

LOU-BRE, won San Pasqual H., $41,930. 3d San Carlos H. (Jan. 1, Santa Anita), $3,000.

LOVAT, won Choice S., $21,940. 3d Absecon H., $1,500; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $750.

LOVELY IMP, won Polly Drummond S. (by disqualification), $7,475. 3d King Neptune S., $1,500; Richard Johnson S., $750; Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $750.

Lovemenow (br. c., 1943, Menow—Note o' Love, by Ormondale), 2d Survivor S., $1,000; Kent S., $5,000. 3d Rennert H., $500; Diamond State S., $1,300.

LOVONSITE, won San Diego H., $5,150. 3d Santa Susana S., $3,000.

Loyal Legion (b. c., 1944, Halcyon—War Grey, Man o' War), 2d Saratoga Special (no second money).

LUCKY DRAW, won Butler H., $39,900; Monmouth H., $22,970; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $13,250; Saratoga H., $22,900; Narragansett Special, $27,950; Olympic H., $22,450. 2d Westchester H., $10,000.

Lucky Reward (br. c., 1944, Reaping Reward—Teddys Queen, by *Teddy), 3d Wakefield S., $1,000; Sanford S., $750.

LUNADA, won Handicap Hidalgo, $2,220; Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires, $2,480. 2d Citizens of the Republic of Mexico S., $600; Premio 20 de Noviembre H., $600. 3d Handicap Puebla, $400.

Machina (b. f., 1942, *Chrysler II—Rummond, by *Pharamond II), 3d Susquehanna H., $500.

*MAFOSTA, won Speed H. (Longacres), $8,775.

Magic News (b. c., 1943, Bad News Bob—May Magic, by *By George II), 2d Alberta Derby (2d div.), $175.

Magnolia (ch. f., 1944, He Did or Eight Thirty — Queen Finite, by Infinite), 2d Autumn Day S., $3,000.

MAGPIE, won Long Branch H., $2,060; Dufferin H., $1,980. 3d P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $150; Jockey Club Cup H., $300.

MAHMOUDESS, won Molly Pitcher H., $13,500. 3d New Castle H., $2,500.

MAHOUT, won Peter Pan H., $10,300; Jersey H., $24,200; Jerome H., $14,400. 2d Diamond State S., $2,500; Choice S., $5,000; Whitney S., $5,000; Travers S., $6,000; Discovery H., $5,000; Maryland H., $3,000. 3d Lawrence Realization (no third money).

Maid of Harlem (ch. f., 1944, Pompey—Harlem Belle, by The Porter), 3d Rosedale S., $1,000; Schuylerville S., $750.

Manipur (gr. c., 1943, *Mahmoud—Invoke, by *Teddy), 3d Jamaica H. (2d div.), $1,000.

MAN O' GLORY, won Rhode Island H., $13,260; Paul Revere H., $8,550. 2d King Philip H., $2,000. 3d Trenton H., $5,000.

Manor Lad (br. c., 1943, *Sickle—*Maitresse Royale, by Vatout), 3d Chesapeake S., $1,500; Peter Pan H., $1,000.

Marine Victory (ch. c., 1943, *Heliopolis—Passerine, by American Flag), 3d Experimental Free H. No. 2 (April 13, Jamaica), $1,500; Wood Memorial, $2,500.

MASTER BID, won Swift S., $9,250.

Matianess (ch. f., 1942, *Sickle—Stray Leaves, by Fair Play), 3d Premio 20 de Noviembre H., $300.

Mediterranean (br. c., 1942, Seabiscuit—Dark Convent, by *Traumer), 2d Shriners H., $5,000. 3d Alameda H. (April 6, Bay Meadows), $750; Redwood City H., $1,000.

MEGOGO, won Grayson S., $13,950. 2d Washington H., $5,000; Governor Bowie H., $2,000. 3d Boardwalk H., $1,000.

MEL EPPLEY, won Mayflower S., $27,900. 2d Miles Standish S., $1,500. 3d Narragansett Nursery S., $750.

Menu (b. c., 1943, *Bahram—Dinner Date, by Stimulus), 2d A. B. Spreckels H., $2,000.

MESL, won Bowie Kindergarten S., $4,575. 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d div.), $1,500.

Michael B. (br. c., 1944, *Challenger II—Beanie M., by Black Toney), 3d Coral Gables H. (Dec. 7, Tropical Park), $750.

Michigan Kid (dk. b. g., 1942, Michigan Boy—Sun Cheviot, by *Sun Briar), 3d Louisiana H., $1,000.

Mid Victory (b. f., 1944, War Admiral—Precious, by Supremus), 3d John A. Brown Memorial H., $500.

Midway Sun (dk. b. g., 1943, Sun Teddy—Imola, by Whichone), 2d Providence S., $3,000; Rockingham Park H., $1,500.

MIGHTY STORY, won Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $18,425; Meadowland H., $16,050; Discovery H., $20,050. 3d Arlington Classic S., $5,000.

Milcave (br. m., 1939, Cavalcade—Milfoil, by *Vulcain), 2d Miami Beach H., $3,000. 3d Black Helen H., $1,500.

Milk Pact (b. g., 1944, Milkman—Compomac, by *Challenger II), 3d Sapling S., $1,000.

MILKWAGONJOE, won Orange Blossom S., $4,250.

MISS BALLADIER, won Falls City H., $7,700.

Miss Disco (b. f., 1944, Discovery—Outdone, by Pompey), 3d Fashion S., $1,000; Babylon H., $1,000.

*MISS GRILLO, won Diana H., $9,150; Exterminator H., $14,075. 2d Pimlico Cup H., $4,000.

MISS KIMO, won Rosedale S., $9,925; Polly Drummond S. (2d div.), $7,275; Pollyanna S. (2d div.), $19,525; Rancocas S., $10,150; King Neptune S., $13,050. 2d Fashion S., $2,000; Astoria S., $2,000; James H. Connors Memorial S., $3,000.

MISS LAURELLA, won Polo Park H., $2,160. 2d Speed H. (Aqua Caliente), $750. 3d Balboa H., $350.

MISS U. S. O., won Flight H., $2,330.

Miss Woeful (dk. b. m., 1941, Cog-Air—Sad Eyes, by Prince of Bourbon), 3d Handicap Hidalgo, $300; Citizens of the Republic of Mexico S., $300.

MIST O' GOLD, won Ponce de Leon H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $6,075.

MITYME, won Christiana S., $8,750. 3d Garden State S., $2,000.

Momo Flag (ch. g., 1940, American Flag—Momo, by Rolled Stocking), 2d Governor's H. (1st div., Narragansett), $2,000.

MONSOON, won Queen Isabella H., $8,050.

MONTANES, won Walter Connolly H., $5,525. 2d La Jolla H., $1,500.

Moon Maiden (dk. b. m., 1938, *Challenger II—Star Chase, by Purchase), 2d Royal Palm H., $1,500; Bougainvillea H., $1,500. 3d Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.), $1,000.

Moose Jaw (b. c., 1943, Brooms—Lady Moon, by *North Star III), 2d Alberta Derby (1st div.), $175.

MOTHER, won Betsy Ross S., $11,000.

MOUSE HOLE, won British Columbia Championship, $6,300. 2d Independence Day H., $1,700; Seattle H., $1,500.

Mr. Infinity (ch. h., 1940, Infinity—Kieva, by *Kiev), 2d P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $400.

MUCHKIN, won Governor's Speed H., $1,920.

Music (ch. f., 1943, Good Goods—Swing Time, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Heiser H., $1,000.

Musical Lady (ch. f., 1944, Blue Flyer—Del-Tor Music, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Arlington Lassie S., $6,000.

Namesake (br. c., 1943, *Beau Pere—*Manasa, by Heroic), 2d Veterans Rehabilitation H., $2,000.

NANBY PASS, won Santa Catalina H., $40,630. 2d Walter Connolly H., $1,500; Labor Day H., $1,500. 3d La Jolla H., $1,000.

Nance's Ace (b. m., 1941, Case Ace—Comeover, by Whisk Broom II), 3d Inaugural S. (2d div., Narragansett), $750; Colonial H. (2d div.), $1,000.

NATCHEZ, won Kent S., $22,100; Travers S., $24,750. 2d Chesapeake S., $3,000; Withers S., $5,000; Belmont S., $20,000; Empire City S., $10,000.

NATHANIEL, won Maryland Futurity, $5,665. 2d Albany H., $1,500. 3d Ardsley H., $2,000.

NEW MOON, won Jennings H., $6,470; Atlantic City Inaugural H., $9,800; Valley Forge H., $9,450. 3d Rumson H., $1,000; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $750; Prince George Autumn H., $750.

Noble Creek (dk. b. c., 1944, *Blenheim II—Boola Brook, by *Bull Dog), 3d National Stallion S., $2,000.

Nog (b. g., 1941, Grog—Anoel, by Bostonian), 3d Speed H. (Agua Caliente), $350.

Nomadic (br. f., 1942, Discovery—Pansy Walker, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Lady Baltimore H., $1,500.

NORTH YORK, won Orpen H., $2,690; Little Saratoga H. (dead heat with Scallyanne), $1,317; Autumn H. (Woodbine), $1,640.

Nostalgia (ch. f., 1942, Firethorn—Bring Back, by Memory Lane), 3d Illinois Owners' H. (1st div., dead heat with High Hope), $1,125.

*Oatmeal (b. g., 1940, Cameronian—Metella, by Mad Hatter), 3d Questionnaire H., $1,000.

Oberod (b. f., 1944, Menow—Miss Ferdinand, by *Bull Dog), 2d Rancocas S., $1,500. 3d Polly Drummond S. (2d div.), $750; Marguerite S., $1,500.

## HORSES PLACED IN STAKES—Continued

OCCUPY, won Coral Gables H., $6,525; Shriners H., $19,000; Argonaut H., $18,050. 2d Double Event S. (1st section), $4,000; Santa Clara H., $2,000. 3d Double Event S. (2d section), $2,000; Art Sparks H., $1,000.

Okana (br. g., 1941, Okapi—Irvana, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Coral Gables H. (March 9, Tropical Park), $1,500. 3d Governor Caldwell H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $1,000.

*Old English (b. h., 1940, Solario—Notley Abbey, by Friar Marcus), 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $5,000.

OLD FAITHFUL, won P. G. Demetre Memorial H., $1,655. 2d Hamilton H., $700; Autumn H. (Woodbine), $350; Jockey Club Cup H., $800. 3d Bryan and O'Hara H., $400; Long Branch H., $350; Fred S. Livingston H., $300; Canadian Championship (Long Branch), $1,000.

Old Kentuck (br. h., 1941, *Sickle—Unmasked, by Pilate), 2d Equipoise Mile H., $6,000. 3d Stars and Stripes H., $5,000.

*OLHAVERRY, won Del Mar H., $12,100; San Mateo H. (Nov. 30, Bay Meadows), $8,580. 2d American H., $10,000. 3d Labor Day H., $1,000; Bay Meadows H., $5,000.

ONE BLUE, won John A. Brown H., $4,710.

On the Half (ch. g., 1943, Eight Thirty—Sovietta, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Swift S. (dead heat with Hadrian), $750.

ON TRUST, won California Homebred S., $8,020. 2d Manana S., $1,000. 3d Del Mar S., $500.

Optionor (b. g., 1942, *Kanuck—All Serene, by *Carlaris), 2d Orpen H., $1,400.

Orefield (b. c., 1944, Stagehand—Memoirs, by *Sir Galahad III), 3d Endurance H., $750.

Oresusan (b. f., 1944, *Chrysler II—Battle Magic, by *Blenheim II), 3d Rancocas S., $1,000.

OVERSTRIDE, won Redwood City H., $7,280.

Oxford Blue (blk. g., 1942, *Rhodes Scholar—*Forsythia II, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Rockingham Park H., $1,000.

PACIFIC PEARL, won British Columbia Derby, $2,775.

PAGAN STAR, won Independence Day H., $5,800.

PALERMO, won Canadian Derby, $5,160.

Palmera T. (b. m., 1937, *Carlaris—Slipper, by *Johren), 2d Governor's Speed H., $400.

*Paperboy (b. g., 1938, Papyrus—Bright Folly, by Black Jester), 2d Sunset H., $10,000. 3d San Antonio H., $5,000.

Papete (dk. ch. f., 1944, *Heliopolis—Fire Lass, by *Pot au Feu), 2d Aberdeen S., $1,000.

PARASANG, won Rosanav H., $3,960.

PATER, won Bay Meadows Fashion S., $7,740.

Patmiboy (ch. c., 1944, Challedon—Miss Fire, by *Under Fire), 3d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.

Paula's Ace (b. c., 1943 Hollyrood—Glass Ball, by Chance Shot), 3d El Dorado H., $3,000.

PAVOT, won Sussex H., $20,900; Massachusetts H., $47,750; Wilson S., $17,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $18,250. 2d Narragansett Special, $6,000; Manhattan H., $5,000. 3d Roseben H., $1,000.

PEACE HARBOR, won New Jersey Futurity, $8,095. 2d National Stallion S., $4,000.

Peach Cobbler (ch. m., 1941, Ted Easy—Lady Hockberger, by Chilhowee), 3d Speers H., $225.

PELLICLE, won Hibiscus S., $10,275; Louisiana Derby, $11,675; Providence S., $13,220; Keeneland Special S., $19,950. 2d Blue Grass S., $3,000; American Derby, $10,000; Churchill Downs Special, $5,000. 3d Bahamas H. (2d div.), $1,000; Everglades H., $1,000.

Penny Reward (blk. g., 1944, Reaping Reward—Penncote, by Pennant), 2d Eastern Shore S., $1,000.

Pentin (b. g., 1942, Tintagel—Pennant Queen, by Pennant), 2d Boardwalk H., $1,500.

PEPE VERDE, won Premio Juvenil Especial, $4,010.

PEP WELL, won Survivor S., $3,960. 3d Dick Welles S., $3,000.

Pere Time (br. c., 1943, *Beau Pere—Heather Time, by Time Maker), 2d Hollywood Derby, $10,000.

Perfect Bahram (br. c., 1943, *Bahram—Perfect Love, by Man o' War), 3d Withers S., $2,500.

PHALANX, won Remsen H., $18,000; Ardsley H., $17,200. 2d Champagne S., $4,000. 3d East View S., $5,000.

Phantasy (ch. f., 1943, Psychic Bid—Polly Hundred, by *Polymelian), 3d Inaugural S. (1st div.), $750.

Phantom Sea, (b. c., 1942, Seabiscuit—Fair Knightess, by *Bright Knight), 3d Armistice Day H., $1,000.

PHIDIAS, won Constitution H., $10,150.

Philadelphia (ch. g., 1940, Chance Shot—Quakeress, by *Teddy), 3d Playfair Mile, $350.

Phone Me (ch. c., 1943, Petee-Wrack—Jessie V. L., by *Bright Knight), 3d Chesapeake Trial, $500.

PIPETTE, won Colleen S., $10,450; Spinaway S., $16,875; Jeanne d'Arc S., $6,495. 2d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000; Demoiselle S., $10,000; Schuylerville S., $1,500; Matron S., $5,000. 3d Frizette S., $1,500; Autumn Day S., $1,500.

Pituri (ch. f., 1944, Coldstream—Vanessa, by Morvich), 2d Handicap Tamaulipas, $400.

Play Pretty (ch. g., 1941, Knave High—Paris Bonnet, by Cocked Hat), formerly ran as Pique, 2d New Orleans H., $5,000. 3d Paumonok H., $1,000.

PLEASURE FUND, won Handicap Tamaulipas, $2,600.

Plebiscite (ch. g., 1942, Questionnaire—Sovietta, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Laurel S., $1,000.

PLUCKY FLAG, won Stakes del Jockey Club Mexicano, $5,030; Gran Premio Nacional, $5,690; Derby Mexicano, $16,130; Premio 20 de Noviembre Handicap, $2,450.

*Politico (blk. h., 1939, Puro Habano—Night Joy, by The Panther), 2d Handicap Jalisco, $800. 3d Handicap de la Ciudad de Mexico, $400.

POLYNESIAN, won Toboggan H., $11,650; Roseben H., $8,775; Rumson H., $9,325; Pageant H., $8,675; Scarsdale H., $13,300; Riggs H., $23,100. 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $3,000; Saratoga H., $6,000; Trenton H., $10,000. 3d Fleetwing H., $1,000; Bay Shore H., $2,000; Vosburgh H., $1,500; Washington H., $2,500.

Pompeian (b. c., 1944, Pompey—Elocution, by *Jacopo), 2d Youthful S., $2,000.

POMP'S GAL, won National H., $4,610.

Porterica (b. g., 1940, The Porter—Marica, by *Epinard,) 2d Speed H., (Longacres), $2,000.

Pot o' Luck (b. c., 1942, Chance Play—Potheen, by Wildair), 2d Exterminator H., $2,000. 3d Grayson S., $1,500; Pimlico Cup H., $2,000.

PREFECT, won Southern Maryland H., $7,725. 2d Omnibus H., $2,000. 3d Gittings H. (dead with Hasteville), $500; Havre de Grace H., $1,500.

PREOCCUPY, won Joliet S., $8,500.

Prevaricator (ch. c., 1943, Omaha—White Lies, by John P. Grier), 3d Stockton H., $1,000.

PRIDE OF HYGRO, won Burlingame H. (March 27, Bay Meadows), $6,025; Art Sparks H., $7,520; Burlingame H. (Nov. 2, Bay Meadows), $7,540; Armistice Day H., $7,400; A. B. Spreckels H., $7,460. 2d San Diego H., $1,500; Election Day H., $2,000. 3d Bing Crosby H., $1,000.

Prim-Beau (b. c., 1944, *Beau Pere—Primulus, by Sweep On), 2d Salinas H., $2,000; California Breeders' Champion S., $10,000.

Primus W. (dk. b. c., 1943, Wire-Tapper—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Stakes del Jockey Club Mexicano, $1,200.

Pristine (b. f., 1943, *Jacopo—New Pin, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Cleopatra H., $2,500.

PROGNOSIS, won Maryland H., $11,675, 2d Constitution H., $1,500; Laurel S., $2,000; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,500.

Proud Ruler (ch. f., 1944, Easy Mon—Rule All, by *Teddy), 2d Viscaya S., $1,000.

Proverb (ch. f., 1943, *Aethelstan II—Wise Sister, by Wise Counsellor), 2d Delaware Oaks, $2,500; Absecon H., $3,000. 3d Potomac S., $1,000.

Quarantaine (dk. b. f., 1944, *Isolater—La Rambla, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Astarita S., $2,000. 3d Matron S., $2,500; Selima S., $2,500.

QUICK REWARD, won Inglewood H., $20,200; American H., $39,750. 2d Alameda H., (April 6, Bay Meadows), $1,500; Hollywood Premiere H., $6,000; Burlingame H. (Nov. 2, Bay Meadows), $2,000; Armistice Day H., $2,000.

Quien Es (br. g., 1938, Hygro—Bonnie Jane, by Boniface), 2d Hialeah Inaugural H. (1st div.), $1,500.

Radar Man (b. c., 1944, Remolino—Mere Infant, by Infinite), 3d Commonwealth S., $1,000; Ponce de Leon H. (Dec. 28, Tropical), $1,000.

Ramayana (b. f., 1942, Hollyrood—Xingu, by *War Cry), 3d George Marshall H., $500.

Rampart (blk. f., 1942, Trace Call—Boat, by Man o' War), 2d Queen Isabella H., $2,000.

RAOL, won Eastern Shore S., $4,550.

Real Short (b. g., 1941, Brevity—Soda, by Chance Shot), 3d La Salle H., $1,000.

Reaping Glory (b. g., 1940, Reaping Reward—Primrose, by Ultimus), 2d San Carlos H. (April 13, Bay Meadows), $2,000.

RECCE, won Colonial H. (2d div.), $9,275; Correction H., $13,300. 3d Top Flight H., $2,000; New Rochelle H., $2,000.

Red Board (br. g., 1943, He Did—Jim's Niece, by Epithet), 3d De Soto H. (March 9, Tropical), $500.

Red Devil (ch. c., 1944, Diavolo—Frith, by *Wrack), 3d Youthful S., $1,000.

RED SHOES, won Pimlico Oaks, $20,150; Test S., $6,825. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $6,000. 3d Delaware Oaks, $1,300.

Red Sonnet (ch. g., 1940, Balladier—Sovietta by *Stefan the Great), 3d Camden H., $1,000.

Regained (b. c., 1944, Ariel—Sable Lady, by *Waygood), 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $500.

Remojo (b. c., 1943, Brooklyn—Shasta Queen, by *Tracer), 2d Gran Premio Nacional, $1,400; Derby Mexicano, $4,000. 3d Stakes de Jockey Club Mexicano, $600.

REPAND, won Richard Johnson S., $6,675. 2d King Neptune S., $3,000.

Reply Paid (b. c., 1942, Questionnaire—Lady Johren, by *Johren), 2d Suburban H., $10,000. 3d Widener H., $5,000.

*RESPINGO, won Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $6,100. 2d Prince George Autumn H., $1,500; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $3,000.

Revoked (dk. b. c., 1943, Blue Larkspur—Gala Belle, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Hawthorne Speed H., $3,000.

Rey el Conejo (br. c., 1944, Boxthorn—U Boat, by Man o' War), 3d Anita Chiquita S., $4,000.

Rhodelin (b. f., 1944, *Rhodes Scholar—Marchelin, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Lafayette S., $1,500.

Richmond Jac (b. c., 1942, *Jacopo—Richmond Rose, by Victorian), 2d Stars and Stripes H., $10,000.
*RICO MONTE, won Pimlico Cup H., $23,350. 2d New York H., $10,000; Gallant Fox H., $15,000. 3d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $2,500.
Ringador (dk. gr. c., 1944, Zacaweista—Gray Porte, by *Porte Drapeau), 3d Hialeah Juvenile S. (2d div.), $1,000.
Ringoes (ch. g., 1943, Case Ace—Sunfeathers, by *Sun Briar), 2d Jamaica H. (2d div.), $2,000.
RIPPEY, won Derby Trial S. (Churchill Downs), $9,775; Skokie H., $19,450. 2d Jerome H., $3,000.
Risolater (ch. f., 1943, *Isolater—Sonrisa, by *Polymelian), 2d Miss America H., $3,000; Ladies H., $4,000. 3d Roamer H., $2,500.
ROCKWOOD LOU, won Governor's H. (Sportsman's Park), $3,750. 3d Oaklawn H., $500; Sportman's H., $500.
Roman Belle (dk. b. f., 1943, Roman Soldier—Tuscan Belle, by *Mio d'Arezzo), 3d Princess Doreen S., $2,500.
*Rosa Blanca (b. m., 1941, Barranquero—Rostate, by Aldeano), 2d Mary Dyer S., $2,000. 3d Ladies H., $2,000.
ROUND VIEW, won Flamingo S., $29,600. 2d Riggs H., $4,000.
Royal Flush (ch. m., 1940, Knave High—Royal Transport, by *Floral King), 3d Seminole H., $1,000.
ROYAL GOVERNOR, won Dover S., $9,575; Babylon H., $9,225; Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $7,225; Sagamore S., $9,975; 2d Christiana S., $1,500; Richard Johnson S., $1,500. 3d Walden S., $2,000.
Rytina (br. f., 1943, Milkman—Sea Cradle, by Toro), 3d Acorn S., $1,000.

Sacaton (b. g., 1941, Omaha—White Lies, by John P. Grier), 2d Harvest H., $400.
Safeguard (ch. f., 1942, Okapi—Guarded Queen, by On Watch), 3d Mermaid H., $1,500.
SAFE REWARD, won Stockton H., $8,020. 3d California Derby, $2,000.
SAFFWORTH, won President's H., $1,440. 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $200.
Salvo (blk. h., 1941, War Admiral—Split Second, by Sortie), 3d Royal Palm H., $1,000.
SAY BLUE, won Princess Pat S., $50,275. 2d Joliet S., $2,000; Pollyanna S. (2d div.), $5,000; Selima S., $5,000.
SCALLYANNE, won Little Saratoga H. (dead heat with North York), $1,317.
SCHOLARSHIP, won Fleetwing H., $8,500; American Legion H., $6,425. 3d Governor's H., (Suffolk), $1,000.
SCHOOL TIE, won Lawrence Realization, $18,300. 3d Kent S., $2,500; Travers S., $3,000.
SCOTCH PERT, won Seattle H., $6,125. 2d British Columbia Championship, $1,500.
Scotch Plains (ch. f., 1942, Omaha—*Cairn, by Colorado), 2d Redwood City H., $2,000.
SEA SNACK, won Rennert H., $4,050; Princess Doreen S., $20,550; Mermaid H., $13,275; Janney H., $9,500; Ritchie H. (by disqualification of Kitchen Police), $9,025. 2d Chesapeake Trial $1,000; Benjamin Franklin H. (dead heat with Tony's Find), $1,250. 3d Princeton H., $1,000.
SEEING EYE, won Handicap Jalisco, $3,135. 2d Handicap de la Ciudad de Mexico, $800. 3d Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires, $300.
SEE-TEE-SEE, won San Jose H., $7,440. 2d Eldorado H., $6,000; Bay Meadows Fashion S., $2,000.
Segula (dk. b. f., 1942, Johnstown—*Sekhmet, by Sardanapale), 3d Hannah Dustin H., $1,500.
Selected (b. f., 1944, Archworth—Good Picking, by *Spey Pearl), 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $350.
Send Off (dk. b. c., 1944, *Quatre Bras II—Toddle On, by Bud Lerner), 2d Endurance H., $1,500.
Sergeant Don (dk. br. c., 1943, Gallator—Maridore, by Dolan), 2d Ascot Derby, $400.
Sgt. Spence (b. c., 1943, Bull Lea—Carnelian, by In Memoriam), 2d Arlington Classic, $10,000.
Service Pilot (ch. g., 1942, Pilate—Roseretter, by *Lancegaye or *Teddy), 2d Gittings H., $1,500. 3d All America H., $2,000.
SEVEN HEARTS, won Chicago H., $19,850; Laurel S., $8,300; Washington H., $19,850.
SHAFFIE, won Alberdeen S., $4,400; Ral Parr S., $4,440. 2d Pimlico Nursery S., $1,000.
She Dast (b. m., 1939, *Alfred the Great—Dominast, by Dominant), 2d Handicap Hidalgo, $600.
Shepperton (ch. h., 1939, Sun Craig—Chatwater, by Chatterton), 3d Hamilton H., $350.
SHIM MALONE, won Haggin S., $21,450; California Breeders' Champion S., $41,085.
SHINY PENNY, won General Green H., $5,650. 2d Autumn H. (Narragansett), $1,500. 3d De Soto H. (Dec. 21, Tropical), $1,000.
SICILY, won Top Flight H., $17,400. 3d Diana H., $1,000.
Siddons (b. g., 1944, Remolino—Fawn Leap, by Supremus), 2d John A. Brown Memorial H., $1,000.
SIERRA GENE, won Solano H., $1,955.
Sigma Kappa (lt. ch. m., 1941, Emileo—Grania, by Fred, Jr.), 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000; Clang H., $2,000.
SIGNATOR, won Inaugural H. (1st div.; March 5 Tropical Park), $4,325.
SILEE, won Miles Standish S., $11,050; Commonwealth S., $8,675. 2d Mayflower S., $4,000.
Silver Leader (gr. g., 1944, Silver Cord—Style Leader, by Cyclops), 3d Manana S., $500.
Silvery Moon (b. g., 1942, Brevity—Mother's Love, by *Bull Dog), 3d Whirlaway S., $4,000.

SIR ACHTOI, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,375.
SIRDE, won San Carlos H. (Jan. 1, Santa Anita), $20,380. 2d San Pasqual H., $10,000; Metropolitan H., $5,000.
SIRIUS, won Phoenix H., $4,250.
Sir Jeffrey (blk. h., 1937, *Sir Gallahad III—One Hour, by *Snob II), 3d Independence Day H., $700.
SIR VALLEY, won Spokane Futurity, $1,815.
Sis Brier (br. f., 1944, Bull Brier—Pinky's Sister, by Desperate Desmond), 3d Polly Drummond S. (1st div.), $750.
Sister's Best (ch. c., 1942, Yankee Doodle—Some Sister, by *Will Somers), 3d Whittier Park H., $100.
SKYTRACER, won Dade County H., $4,175. 3d Tropical H., $1,000; Peninsula H., $500.
Snow Boots (b. c., 1942, Stimulus—Guiding Light, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000.
So Black (blk. h., 1941, Dolan—So and So, by Pale Hands), 2d Western Canada H., $200.
Solater (b. c., 1944, *Isolater—Solola, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d United States Hotel S., $3,000.
Soldier's Cap (b. g., 1941, Brevity—*Anticipation II, by *Ksar), 2d Handicap de las Americas, $5,000; Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires, $600.
South Dakota (ro. g., 1942, Omaha—New Pin, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Ben Ali H., $750; Meadowland H., $2,000.
Spangle Cock (b. c., 1942, Gallator—Spangle Hen, by *Craigangower), 2d Canadian Championship (Ascot), $300. 3d British Columbia Championship, $700; S. W. Randall Plate, $200.
Spangled Belle (br. f., 1944, Xalapa Clown—Forget, by Transmute), 3d Victoria S., $150.
SPANGLED GAME, won New Hampshire H., $7,850; King Philip H., $8,925.
Speeding Home (red ro. g., 1942, *Gino—Marching Home John P. Grier), 3d Interborough H., $2,000.
SPRING DRIFT, won Tijuana Cup H., $3,425. 2d Balboa H,. $750. 3d Tijuana H., $1,000.
Spring Thaw (gr. f., 1944, Johnstown—*Impetus II, by Tetratema), 3d Jeanne d' Arc S., $750.
SPY SONG, won Hawthorne Sprint H., $11,575. 2d Derby Trial (Churchill Downs), $2,000; Kentucky Derby, $10,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $5,000. 3d Hawthorne Autumn H., $1,500.
Star Pilot (br. c., 1943, *Sickle—Floradora, by *Bull Dog), 2d Santa Anita Derby, $20,000.
STATESMAN, won Tropical H., $8,150; De Soto H. (Dec. 21, Tropical Park), $7,900; Christmas H., $8,600. 2d Peninsula H., $1,000. 3d Palm Beach H. (1st div.), $1,000.
STEPFATHER, won Hollywood Laddie S., $21,550. 2d Haggin S., $6,000; Starlet S., $6,000. 3d California Breeders' Champion S., $7,500.
Stirrup Cup (br. c., 1944, *Hunter's Moon IV—Lynn, by High Time), 3d Haggin S., $3,000.
STITCH AGAIN, won Alameda H. (April 6, Bay Meadows), $5,850; San Carlos H. (April 13, Bay Meadows), $7,720; Santa Clara H., $7,840. 3d Shriners H., $2,500.
Stonette (br. f., 1942, Bostonian—Nellie Lyons, by *Huon), 3d Grassland H., $2,500.
STYMIE, won Grey Lag H., $24,750; Whitney S., $19,350; Saratoga Cup, $6,125; Edgemere H., $19,750; Manhattan H., $20,050; New York H., $41,200; Gallant Fox H., $59,050. 2d Dixie H., $5,000; Brooklyn H., $10,000; Monmouth H., $5,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $5,000; Pimlico Special (no second money). 3d Suburban H., $5,000; Sussex H., $2,500; Butler H., $5,000; Saratoga H., $3,000.
Sugar Pill (ch. f., 1944, Stimulus—Hocus Pocus, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Betsy Ross S., $1,500.
Sunhelio (br. c., 1943, *Heliopolis—Sun Emblem, by *Sun Briar), 2d Rennert H., $1,000. 3d Survivor S., $500.
SUN LADY, won San Gabriel H., $17,890.
Super Valley (ch. g., 1942, Sun Superlette—Half Saint, by St. James), 3d Longacres Mile, $1,600.
SUPERWOLF, won Illinois Owners' H. (2d div.), $11,937; Chicago Tribune Charities, Inc., H., $4,370. 2d Sportsman's H., $1,000.
Surosa (b. f., 1942, Rosemont—Supremist, by Supremus), 2d Top Flight H., $4,000; New Castle H., $5,000.
SWEEPNITO, won Fred S. Livingston H. (by disqualification), $2,305.
SWEET CAPRICE, won Ashland S., $5,125. 2d Inaugural H. (Dec. 2, Tropical Park), $1,500.
SWIV, won Rowe Memorial H., $6,375. 2d Palm Beach H. (2d div.), $1,500.
Syntet (ch. c., 1944, Stand Pat—Synorix Miss, by *Synorix), 2d Victoria S., $300.

Take Wing (b. g., 1938, *Chicle—Eagle Flight, by My Play), 2d Meadowland H., $4,000. 3d Arlington H., $5,000; Washington Park H., $5,000; Illinois Owners' H. (2d div.), $1,500; Chicago Tribune Charities, Inc., H., $500.
Tape Buster (ch. c., 1944, Lassator—Lady Bos'n by Boatswain), 2d Del Mar S., $1,000.
Tav (ch. f., 1943, Tintagel—Permission, by General Lee), 3d Ashland S., $750.
Tavistock (ch. c., 1944, War Admiral—Tavy, by *St. Germans), 2d Remsen H., $4,000.
Tea Olive (ch. f., 1944, Eight Thirty—Rare Bloom, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Rosedale S., $2,000. 3d Spinaway S., $1,500.
TERRY BARGELLO, won Quigley Memorial H., $7,650.
Texas Sandman (b. h., 1941, *Shifting Sands II—Swamp Queen, by *Assagai), 3d San Mateo H. (March 30, Bay Meadows), $1,000; San Carlos H. (April 13, Bay Meadows), $1,000.

## HORSES PLACED IN STAKES—Continued

THE DOGE, won Susquehanna H., $3,830; Camden H., $9,175; 2d Atlantic City Inaugural H., $1,500. 3d Jennings H., $750; Pageant H., $1,000.
THE DUDE, won Arlington Classic, $76,850. 3d American Derby, $5,000.
The Shaker (b. g., 1943, Roman—War Jitters, by Man o' War), 3d Lamplighter H., $1,000.
THREE BARS, won Speed H. (Agua Caliente), $3,550.
Three Dots (ch. g., 1940, Good Advice—Brune, by *Baigneur), 2d Great Western H., $5,000; Pageant H., $1,500. 3d Myrtlewood S., $2,500; Quick Step S., $2,000.
TIGER CALL, won Inaugural S. (1st div.), $6,230.
TIGER REBEL, won Churchill Downs Special, $20,700. 2d La Salle H., $2,000; Lincoln H., $2,500; Hawthorne Sprint H., $3,000.
Tim B. (b. c., 1943, Petee-Wrack—Angry Waters, by Bud Lerner), 3d Constitution H., $1,000.
Tony's Find (br. f., 1943, Discovery—Lady Tony, by Black Toney), 2d Benjamin Franklin H. (dead heat with Sea Snack), $1,250.
Top Dollar (ch. f., 1943, Sweep Like—Bottom Dollar, by *North Star III), 2d Fred S. Livingston H., $600. 3d Jackpot S. (no third money).
Toppum (br. f., 1944, Top Row—Valley Lass, by Questionnaire), 2d Osunitas S., $1,000.
Top Reward (br. g., 1940, Reaping Reward—Tophorn, by *Bull Dog), 2d Clark H., $2,000.
Transair (b. c., 1944, Chance Sun—Hadepine, by Hadagal), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $1,500.
*Treasury (gr. h., 1941, *Mahmoud—Birth Royal, by Birthright), 2d Grayson S., $2,000.
TRIPLICATE, won San Juan Capistrano H., $40,030; Hollywood Gold Cup, $79,900. 2d Argonaut H., $6,000. 3d Sunset H., $5,000.
Trixie (b. f., 1943, by Hash—Live Wire, by High Time), 3d Artful H., $2,500.
TROJAN FLEET, won Governor Caldwell H. (Dec. 14, Tropical Park), $7,400. 2d Heiser H., $1,500. 3d Inaugural H. (Dec. 2, Tropical Park), $750.
TRUE NORTH, won Interborough H., $17,750; W. P. Burch Memorial H., $5,775. 2d Camden H., $1,500; Fall Highweight H., $4,000; Janney H., $1,500.
TRYMENOW, won Questionnaire H., $7,750. 3d Dixie H., $2,500; Whitney S., $2,500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $1,500.
TULACHMORE, won Hamilton H., $2,150.
TUPINAMBA, won Clasico de Potros y Potrancas, $2,520; 2d Premio Juvenil Especial $1,000.
TURBINE, won All America H., $22,500; Trenton H., $46,700. 3d Quaker City H., $1,500; Olympic H., $2,000.
Turf (b. c., 1944, Transmute—La Luau, by Pennant), 3d Breeders' Futurity, $3,334.
TWEET'S BOY, won Hialeah Juvenile S. (1st div.), $10,660; Bashford Manor S., $10,300. 2d Orange Blossom S., $1,000; Hyde Park S., $4,000; Ponce de Leon H. (Dec. 28, Tropical Park), $2,000.
Twenty Thirty (blk. f., 1943, Eight Thirty—Gold Knightess, by *Bright Knight), 3d Mary Dyer S., $1,000.
TWOSY, won Carroll H., $4,000. 3d Modesty S., $2,500.

Umpydan (br. g., 1941, Head Play—Sassaby, by Broomstick), 2d Inaugural H. (2d div., March 5, Tropical Park), $1,000; Capital H., $2,000.
Unavoidable (dk. b. f., 1944, *Alibhai—*Eastwood II, by *Easton), 2d California Homebred S., $2,000.
Unthwarted (br. c., 1944, Pensweep—Sounding Brass, by *Barbican), 2d Calgary Juvenile S., $125. 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
Upper Level (b. f., 1943, *Sickle—Swiftply, by *Swift and Sure), 2d Test S., $1,500.
Useless (ch. g., 1944, Pilate—Movie Lass, by Kai-Finn), 2d Great American S., $2,000; Wakefield S., $2,000; Tremont S., $2,000.
U TIME, won Hollywood Lassie S., $19,650; Starlet S., $21,900. 3d Debutante S. (Hollywood), $3,000.

Vacance (b. c., 1944, Halcyon—Furlough, by Man o' War), 3d Christiana S., $750.
Vain Knight (b. g., 1939, Vain Bachelor—Helen Virginia, by Tryster), 2d Tijuana Cup H., $750.
Valdina Lamar (br. h., 1941, Teddy's Comet—Lady Marlboro, by Sweep), 2d Old Stone Mill H., $1,500. 3d Governor's H. (2d div., Narragansett), $1,000; Autumn H. (Narragansett), $750.
Vanslam (ch. h., 1941, Grand Slam—Polyphote, by *Polymelian), 3d Inglewood H., $3,000.
Vassallo (dk. b. c., 1943, *Hypnotist II—Grane, by The Scout), 2d De Soto H. (March 9, Tropical Park), $1,000. 3d Providence S., $1,500.
Vettura (b. m., 1940, Special Agent—Veruzza, by Dunlin), 3d Solano H., $250.
VICTOR STREAM, won Calgary Juvenile S., $625.
Victory Chimes (b. c., 1944, *Quareuil—Tourbal, by *Tourist II), 3d Grey S., $200; Clarendon Plate, $325.

WALKIE TALKIE, won Steger H., $8,200. 2d Clang H., $4,000.
WALLFLOWER, won Illinois Owners' H. (1st div.), $12,137.
WAR ALLIES, won Bing Crosby H. (dead heat with Indian Watch), $3,250. 3d Golden State Breeders' H., $3,000.
War Date (b. f., 1942, War Admiral—Late Date, by *Hourless), 2d Beldame H. (1st div.), $10,000.
WAR FAN, won Pollyanna S. (1st div.), $19,325. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $3,000.
War Glance (lt. b. g., 1944, War Admiral—Harmonessa, by *Bull Dog), 2d William Penn S., $1,500.
WAR KNIGHT, won Santa Anita H., $101,200.
WAR SPUN, won California Derby, $17,250. 2d Stockton H., $2,000.
War Trophy (blk. g., 1942, Trace Call—Racing Colors, by Man o' War), 2d Brandywine H., $2,000; Valley Forge H., $1,500; Quaker City H., $2,500; Olympic H., $4,000.
WAR VALOR, won Alameda H. (Oct. 19, Bay Meadows), $7,880. 2d San Juan Capistrano H., $10,000.
WAR WATCH, won Absecon H., $11,950. 2d Ponce de Leon H. (March 16, Tropical Park), $1,500; Lamplighter H., $2,000. 3d Choice S., $2,500; Maryland H., $1,500.
WATCH WRACK, won Grey S., $2,095. 3d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $550.
WEE ADMIRAL, won Bahamas H. (2d div.), $9,250. 2d Everglades H., $1,500; Flamingo S., $6,000.
WEST FLEET, won Inaugural S. (2d div.), $6,430; Bristol H., $6,550; Plymouth Rock H., $9,450; Lowell H., $5,350. 2d Spring H., $1,500; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,500. 3d General Green H., $1,000.
Whimsical (br. f., 1944, *Easton—Grail, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Polly Drummond S. (1st div.), $1,500.
WHIRLABOUT, won Santa Barbara S., $18,200.
Why Alibi (ch. c., 1943, *Alibhai—La Boheme, by *Jacopo), 3d Quigley Memorial H., $1,250.
Widow's Peak (b. f., 1943, *Hairan—*Petworth, by *Golden Boss), 2d Artful H., $5,000.
Willegivit (b. f., 1943, Bunty Lawless—Lace Shawl, by *Spanish Prince II), 3d Plate Trial (2d div.), $200.
Willing Spirit (gr. g., 1942, Gallant Fox—Last Day, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Governor Bowie H., $1,500.
WINDFIELDS, won Breeders' S., $3,240. 2d Dwyer S., $10,000.
WINDMILL, won Blackstone Valley H., $7,230; Pawtucket H., $9,525. 2d Inaugural S. (1st div.), $1,500. 3d Old Stone Mill H., $750.
Winging Away (b. f., 1944, *Rolls Royce—I Shot, by Chance Shot), 3d Irene S., $150.
Winsome Lad (ch. g., 1942, *Aethelstan II—Miss Cyllene, by The Porter), 2d Granite State H., $1,500. 3d Roger Williams H., $1,000.
WINTER WHEAT, won Mary Dyer S., $8,050.
Wise Eagle (b. g., 1942, Dah He—Lady Sage, by Wise Counsellor), 3d Alameda H. (Oct. 19, Bay Meadows), $1,000.
Wishmeluck (b. f., 1944, Jack High—Royal Bit, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $1,000.
WITCH SIR, won Equipoise Mile H., $24,200; Stars and Stripes H., $40,100.
With Honor (dk. b. f., 1944, *Rhodes Scholar—Lost Horizon, by *Sir Gallahad III), 2d Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,500. 3d Demoiselle S., $5,000.
With Pleasure (b. c., 1943, He Did—Seldina, by Insco), 2d Francis S. Peabody Memorial S., $5,000; Skokie H., $5,000; Dick Welles S., $6,000; Drexel H., $5,000. 3d Derby Trial (Churchill Downs), $1,000.
World Trade (dk. b. c., 1944, Reaping Reward—Evening Shadow, by *Bull Dog), 2d Garden State S., $4,000.

YANKEE VALOR, won Manana S., $4,750; Del Mar S., $4,750. 3d Hillsborough S., $500.
Yellowknife (b. f., 1944, *Filisteo—*Siss, by Coronach), 2d Clarendon Plate, $650; My Dear S., $250.
YORKTON, won Alberta Derby (1st div.), $1,025. 2d Canadian Derby, $800; British Columbia Derby, $600.

Zaca Rosa (ch. m., 1939, Zacaweista—Brandon Rose, by Olambala), 2d Burlingame H. (March 27, Bay Meadows), $1,500.
Zapolya (b. f., 1943, Stand Pat—*Dancing Wave, by Royal Dancer), 3d Maple Leaf S., $150.
Zo Zo (b. g., 1939, Ariel—Zosara, by *Waygood), 3d Governor's H. (Sportsman's Park), $500.

## Stakes Run in Two Divisions

Fifteen of the 499 stakes races on the flat in North America in 1946 were split in two divisions. They were:

Alberta Derby, Chinook Park, 3-year-olds, (foaled in Western Canada).
Bahamas Handicap, Hialeah Park, 3-year-olds.
Beldame Handicap, Aqueduct, 3 and up, fillies and mares.
Colonial Handicap, Garden State Park, 3 and up, fillies and mares.
Governor's Handicap, Narragansett, 3 and up.
Hialeah Inaugural Handicap, Hialeah Park, 3 and up.
Hialeah Juvenile Stakes, Hialeah Park, 2-year-olds.
Illinois Owners Handicap, Hawthorne, 3 and up, Illinois-owned.
Inaugural Handicap, Tropical Park, 3 and up.
Inaugural Stakes, Narragansett, 3 and up.
Jamaica Handicap, Jamaica, 3-year-olds.
Palm Beach Handicap, Hialeah Park, 3 and up.
Plate Trial, Woodbine, 3-year-olds, Canadian foaled.
Pollyanna Stakes, Arlington Park, 2-year-old fillies.
Polly Drummond Stakes, Delaware Park, 2-year-old fillies.

# Stakes Races Of 1946

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, f for furlongs, m for miles, y for yards, a for added. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Aberdeen S., Havre de Grace, Apr. 24, $5,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Shaffie, Papete, Chally Mally; 7.

Absecon H., Atlantic City, Aug. 10, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: War Watch, Proverb, Lovat; 5.

A. B. Spreckels H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 28, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Pride of Hygro, Menu, Little Rollo; 5.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 14, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Earshot, Bonnie Beryl, Rytina; 10.

Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Hypnotic, Bridal Flower, Alma Mater; 7.

Alameda H., Bay Meadows, Apr. 6, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Stitch Again, Quick Reward, Mediterranean; 7.

Alameda H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: War Valor, Bric A Bac, Wise Eagle; 8.

Albany H., Saratoga, Aug. 29, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Donor, Nathaniel, Eternal War; 7.

Alberta Derby, Chinook at Victoria Park, June 5, $1,000a (in each division), 3yo (foaled in Western Canada), 7f: First division—Yorkton, Moose Jaw, Dustbane; 6. Second division—Fort Garry, Magic News, Georgie O.; 7.

All America H., Atlantic City, Aug. 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Turbine, Alexis, Service Pilot; 6.

American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 24, $60,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Eternal Reward, Pellicle, The Dude; 12.

American H., Hollywood Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Quick Reward, *Olhaverry, Autocrat; 13.

American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 22, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Scholarship, Larky Day, Best Effort; 6.

Anita Chiquita S., Santa Anita, Mar. 13, $25,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Judy-Rae, Hemet Squaw, Rey El Conejo; 17.

Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, Sept. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16 m: Coincidence, Lets Dance, King Dorsett; 7.

Ardsley H., Empire City, Nov. 2, $20,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Phalanx, Brabancon, Nathaniel; 8.

Argonaut H., Hollywood Park, May 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Occupy, Triplicate, Be Faithful; 8.

Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 30, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bob Murphy, Cid Play, Ariel Ace; 11.

Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 27, $60,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: The Dude, Sgt. Spence, Mighty Story; 6.

Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 13, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Cosmic Bomb, Jet Pilot, Colonel O'F; 15.

Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 20, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Historian, Armed, Take Wing; 9.

Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 20, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Four Winds, Musical Lady, War Fan; 17.

Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 25, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Good Blood, Jack's Jill, Athene; 10.

Armistice Day H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 11, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Pride of Hygro, Quick Reward, Phantom Sea; 6.

Artful H., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Athenia, Widow's Peak, Trixie; 9.

Art Sparks H., Bay Meadows, Apr. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pride of Hygro, Antelope, Occupy; 6.

Ascot Derby, Hastings Park, July 31, $2,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1⅛m: Fort Garry, Sergeant Don, Carberry; 4.

Ashland S., Keeneland, Apr. 13, $6,250a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sweet Caprice, Bogle, Tav; 9.

Astarita S., Aqueduct, Sept. 21, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Keynote, Quarantaine, Kai Kai; 13.

Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 8, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: First Flight, Miss Kimo, Dark Venus; 10.

Atlantic City Inaugural H., Atlantic City, July 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: New Moon, The Doge, Alexis; 9.

Autumn Day S., Empire City, Nov. 6, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Keynote, Magnolia, Pipette; 6.

Autumn H., Narragansett, Aug. 31, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Agrarian-U, Shiny Penny, Valdina Lamar; 7.

Autumn H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 7, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: North York, Old Faithful, Hyperhelio; 7.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Governor, Brabancon, Miss Disco; 7.

Bahamas H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 30, $10,000a (in each division), 3yo, 7f: First division—Cedar Creek, Alworth, Lookout Dice; 11. Second division—Wee Adimral, Albonny, Pellicle; 10.

Balboa H., Agua Caliente, April 21, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Golstreworth, Spring Drift, Miss Laurella; 8.

Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, April 29, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Director J. E., Hasteville, Happy Buckie; 6.

Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 11, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Tweet's Boy, Colonel O'F, Black Knave; 10.

Bay Meadows Fashion S., Bay Meadows, Nov. 9, $10,000a, all ages, 1m: Pater, See-Tee-See, Bric A Bac; 7.

Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Adrogue, Autocrat, *Olhaverry; 13.

Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Sept. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Gallorette, King Dorsett, Polynesian; 9.

Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 21, $50,000a (in each division), 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: First division —Galorette, War Date, Kay Gibson; 10. Second division —Bridal Flower, Aladear, Jupiter Light; 10.

Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 1, $100,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1½m: Assault, Natchez, Cable; 7.

Ben Ali H., Keeneland, Apr. 20, $6,250a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bull Play, Letmenow, South Dakota; 6.

Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Air Rate, Tony's Find—Sea Snack (dead heat); 8.

Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, June 22, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Mother, Sugar Pill, Heres Me; 7.

Beverly H., Washington Park, Aug. 28, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Be Faithful, Jack's Jill, Good Blood; 7.

Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: War Allies—Indian Watch (dead heat), Pride of Hygro; 6.

Black Helen H., Hialeah, Feb. 9, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Adroit, Letmenow, Milcave; 15.

Blackstone Valley H., Narragansett, May 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Windmill, Burgoo Maid, Jo Agnes; 12.

Blue Grass S., Keeneland, Apr. 25, $12,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Lord Boswell, Pellicle, In Earnest; 8.

Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, July 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Larky Day, Pentin, Megogo; 6.

Bougainvillea H., Hialeah, Feb. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Cat Bridge, Moon Maiden, Black Pepper; 15.

Bowie H., Bowie, Apr. 6, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Happy Buckie, Hillyer Court, Cat Bridge; 5.

Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, Apr. 10, $5,000a, 2yo, 4f: Mesl, Buck C., Regained; 7.

Brandywine H., Delaware Park, June 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dockstader, War Trophy, Alexis; 10.

Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Education, John's Pride, Turf; 3.

Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 14, $4,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Windfields, Kingarvie, Bluesweep; 5.

Bristol H., Narragansett, May 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: West Fleet, Agrarian-U, Hy-Charlie; 8.

British Columbia Championship, Brighouse Park, Aug. 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mouse Hole, Scotch Pert, Spangle Cock; 9.

British Columbia Derby, Brighouse Park, July 31, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Pacific Pearl, Yorkton, Leo's Lady; 10.

British Columbia Futurity, Brighouse Park, July 27, $1,500a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: Carm's Victory, Cisalworth, Betjin; 9.

Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, June 22, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Gallorette, Stymie, Burning Dream; 8.

Bryan and O'Hara H., Thorncliffe, June 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: David B. Jr., Count Double, Old Faithful; 7.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Butler, *Respingo, Black Swan; 9.

Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, June 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Apropiado, Johnny Jr., Ellis; 10.

Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, March 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Pride of Hygro, Zaca Rosa, High Resolve; 8.

Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pride of Hygro, Quick Reward, Bric A Bac; 7.

Butler H., Empire City, July 13, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Lucky Draw, Gallorette, Stymie; 9.

Calgary Juvenile S., Victoria Park, July 11, $750a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), about 5f: Victor Stream, Unthwarted, Blue Stream; 8.

California Breeders' Champion S., Santa Anita, Dec. 28, 50,000a, 2yo (foaled in California), 1m: Shim Malone, Prim Beau, Stepfather; 16.

California Breeders' S., Bay Meadows, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Hemet Squaw, Bo-Bo Low, Arjuna; 10.

California Derby, Bay Meadows, May 4, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: War Spun, Darby D-Day, Safe Reward; 12.

California Homebred S., Bay Meadows, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 2yo (bred in California), 6f: On Trust, Unavoidable, Forbidden C; 11.

Camden H., Garden State Park, Aug. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: The Doge, True North, Red Sonnet; 8.

Canadian Championship, Ascot, Aug. 17, $1,500a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1⅛m: Brighton King, Spangle Cock, Dalkeith; 3.

Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 14, $4,500a, all ages (Canadian owned), 1 1/16m: Kingarvie, Bert, Old Faithful; 10.

Canadian Derby, Polo Park, July 1, $5,000a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1¼m: Palermo, Yorkton, Georgie O.; 7.

Capital H., Laurel Park, Oct. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Air Patrol, Umpydan, Hammer-Lock; 11.

Carroll H., Pimlico, May 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Twosy, Cherry Pop, Gaga; 5.

Carter H., Aqueduct, June 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Flood Town, King Dorsett, Black Swan; 5.

Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $20,000a, 2yo, 1m: Donor, Phalanx, Jet Pilot; 11.

Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, Apr. 27, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Hampden, Natchez, Manor Lad; 8.

Chesapeake Trial, Havre de Grace, Apr. 29, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Blue Yonder, Sea Snack, Phone Me; 3.

Chicago H., Washington Park, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Seven Hearts, Daily Trouble, Little Nip; 13.

Chicago Tribune Charities, Inc., H., Sportsman's Park, Nov. 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Superwolf, Bank Balance, Take Wing; 9.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, July 13, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Lovat, Mahout, War Watch; 7.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 22, $7,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Mityme, Royal Governor, Vacance; 7.

Christmas H., Tropical Park, Dec. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Statesman, Bel Reigh, Crack Reward; 12.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, May 2, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1m: Bull Play, Letmenow, Sigma Kappa; 7.

Churchill Downs Special, Churchill Downs, Nov. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Tiger Rebel, Pellicle, Cash Reward; 16.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park, June 22, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Honeymoon, Don Peppino, Eiffel Tower; 13.

Citizens of the Republic of Mexico S., Mexico City, Apr. 21, $3,000a 3 and up (Mexican owned), 7½f: Gotagal, Lunada, Miss Woeful; 5.

Clang H., Arlington Park, June 19, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Fighting Step, Walkie Talkie, Sigma Kappa; 12.

Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe, Sept. 28, $3,500a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 1m: Casa Camara, Yellowknife, Victory Chimes; 6.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, Apr. 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hail Victory, Top Reward, Bull Play; 4.

Clasico de Potros y Potrancas, Mexico City, Nov. 24, $3,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6f: Tupinamba, Llamarada, Guadalquivir; 12.

Clasico Jockey Club de Buenos Aires, Mexico City, Dec. 8, $3,000a, 3 and up (Mexican owned), 7½f: Lunada, Soldier's Cap, Seeing Eye; 9.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 18, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Athenia, Athene, Pristine; 12.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, May 21, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: Hypnotic, Red Shoes, Bonnie Beryl; 5.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, June 19, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Pipette, Keynote, Bright Song; 9.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, Oct. 7, $10,000a, (in each division), 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: First division—Beaugay, Forgetmenow, Athene; 8. Second division—Recce, First Gun, Nance's Ace; 10.

Columbiana H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 2, $10,000a. 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Darby Dunedin, Harriet Sue, Letmenow; 16.

Columbus Day H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bill Hardey, Helioptic, Elmo T.; 9.

Comely H., Empire City, July 6, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Bonnie Beryl, Hypnotic, Bridal Flower; 9.

Commonwealth S., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Silee, Jet Pilot, Radar Man; 6.

Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, June 1, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Phidias, Prognosis, Tim B.; 6.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, Mar. 9, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Occupy, Okana, Do-Reigh-Mi; 11.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, Dec. 7, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Basket Number, Glen Heather, Michael B.; 10.

Coronation S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 13, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 1m: Casa Camara, Kanlee, Burboy; 7.

Correction H., Jamaica, Oct. 16, $15,000a, all ages, fillies and mares, 6f: Recce, Athene, Aladear; 10.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Cosmic Bomb, Colonel O'F, Brabancon; 11.

Crete H., Lincoln Fields, May 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Errard, Bull Play, Historian; 9.

Dade County H., Tropical Park, Apr. 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Skytracer, Chipamink, Likeasnot; 7.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 1, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Blue Grass, Jeannie Pie, Gayest; 12.

Debutante S., Hollywood Park, June 12, $25,000a, 2yo fillies (bred in California), 5½f: Hemet Squaw, Gold Girl, U Time; 12.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, June 5, $12,500a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Bonnie Beryl, Proverb, Red Shoes; 9.

Del Mar Handicap, Del Mar, Sept. 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Olhaverry, *Adrogue, Canina; 9.

Del Mar S., Del Mar, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Yankee Valor, Tape Buster, On Trust; 8.

Demoiselle S., Empire City, July 10, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Carolyn A., Pipette, With Honor; 11.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico City, March 24, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Plucky Flag, Remojo, Final Word; 9.

Derby Trial, Agua Caliente, Apr. 14, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Boolito, Leadman, Her Secret; 9.

Derby Trial S., Churchill Downs, Apr. 30, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Rippey, Spy Song, With Pleasure; 10.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, March 9, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: High Shine, Vassallo, Red Board; 10.

De Soto H., Tropical Park, Dec. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Statesman, Buzfuz, Shiny Penny; 8.

Diamond Ring S., Kenilworth Park, Oct. 26, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Casa Camara (walk over).

Diamond State S., Delaware Park, June 22, $12,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Flash Burn, Mahout, Lovemenow; 6.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: *Miss Grillo, Jackawake, Sicily; 8.

Dick Welles S., Arlington Park, July 13, $30,000a, 3yo, 1m: Lord Boswell, With Pleasure, Pep Well; 15.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 7, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mighty Story, Mahout, Assault; 9.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 10, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Armed, Stymie, Trymenow; 6.

Domino H., Arlington Park, July 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Brookfield, Fighting Frank, Flood Town; 11.

Double Event S., Tropical Park, Mar. 23, (1st section), $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Armed, Occupy, Historian; 7.

Double Event S., Tropical Park, Mar. 30, (2nd section), $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Armed, Historian, Occupy; 5.

Dover S., Delaware Park, July 4, $7,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Royal Governor, Ben Lewis, Bullet Proof; 13.

Dowry S., Long Branch, Oct. 12, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Brown Hostess, Florencia, Betty Grable; 8.

Drexel H., Washington Park, Aug. 15, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Honeymoon, With Pleasure, Air Rate; 10.

Dufferin H., Dufferin Park, June 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Magpie, Ferry Pilot, Count Double; 4.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, June 15, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Assault, Windfields, Lord Boswell; 6.

Eastern Shore H., Havre de Grace, May 27, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Raol, Penny Reward, Big Demand; 7.

East View S., Empire City, July 20, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Grand Admiral, I Will, Phalanx; 11.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stymie, Gallorette, King Dorsett; 8.

El Dorado H., Hollywood Park, July 31, $25,000a, 3yo, (foaled in California), 1 1/16m: Kentyside, See-Tee-See, Paula's Ace; 8.

Election Day H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 5, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: High Resolve, Pride of Hygro, *Ended; 5.

Elementary S., Washington Park, Aug. 3, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Education, Colonel O'F, John's Pride; 11.

Empire City S., Empire City, June 29, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Bonnie Beryl, Natchez, Be Courageous; 6.

Endurance H., Bowie, Nov. 28, $7,500a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Golden Bull, Send Off, Orefield; 6.

Equipoise Mile H., Arlington Park, June 26, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Witch Sir, Old Kentuck, Armed; 12.

Everglades H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 13, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Alworth, Wee Admiral, Pellicle; 14.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, Apr. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16 m: Fighting Step, King Dorsett, Let's Dance; 9.

Experimental Free H., No. 1, Apr. 9, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Assault, Islam Prince, Larkmead Andy; 11.

Experimental Free H., No. 2, Apr. 13, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/6 m: Alamond, Islam Prince, Marine Victory; 6.

Exterminator H., Pimlico, Nov. 9, $15,000a, 3 and up, 2m and 70y: *Miss Grillo, Pot o' Luck, High Peak; 9.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 23, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Cassis, True North, Buzfuz; 9.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 9, $10,000a. 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Miss Balladier, Jack's Jill, First Gun; 10.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 7, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: First Flight, Miss Kimo, Miss Disco; 11.

Flamingo S., Hialeah Park, Feb. 23, $30,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Round View, Wee Admiral, Gay Moonbeam; 11.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $10,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Gestapo, Liberty Road, Jobstown; 12.

Fleetwing H., Empire City, June 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Scholarship, Flood Town, Polynesian; 8.

Flight H., Agua Caliente, Mar. 24, $2,500a, 3 and up, 5f: Miss U. S. O., Boot Strap, Enlistee; 13.

Francis S. Peabody Memorial, Lincoln Fields, May 30, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Mighty Story, With Pleasure, Dark Jungle; 8.

Fred S. Livingston H., Thorncliffe, Sept. 28, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sweepnito (by disqualification), Top Dollar, Old Faithful; 8.

Frizette S., Jamaica, Oct. 19, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Bimlette, Carolyn A., Pipette; 11.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $50,000a, 2yo, (geldings not eligible), 6½f: First Flight, I Will, Jet Pilot; 13.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, Oct. 26, $75,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Stymie, *Rico Monte, Assault; 11.

Garden State S., Garden State Park, Oct. 19, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Double Jay, World Trade, Mityme; 11.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 30, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16 m: Bridal Flower, Hypnotic, Bonnie Beryl; 6.

General Green H., Rockingham Park, July 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Shiny Penny, Elmo T., West Fleet; 9.

George Marshall H., Bay Meadows, May 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Antelope, Deer, Ramayana; 5.

George Woolf Memorial, Washington Park, Aug. 24, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Colonel O'F, Hubble Bubble, Education; 9.

Gittings H., Pimlico, May 6, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: George Case, Service Pilot, Prefect—Hasteville (dead heat); 5.

Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Park, June 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, (foaled in California), 1 1/16m: Honeymoon, Double F. F., War Allies; 13.

Governor Bowie H., Pimlico, Nov. 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: *Hachazo, Megogo, Willing Spirit; 8.

Governor Caldwell H., Tropical Park, Mar. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Buzfuz, Chipamink, Okana; 12.

Governor Caldwell H., Tropical Park, Dec. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Trojan Fleet, Let's Dance, Bill Hardey; 5.
Governor's H., Longacres, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Little Rollo, Can-Jones, Bold Impulse; 8.
Governor's H., Narragansett, May 11, $10,000a, (in each division), 3 and up, 1m and 70y: First division—Gabe Paul, Momo Flag, Helioptic; 9. Second division—Float Me, Dinner Party, Valdina Lamar; 12.
Governor's H., Sportsman's Park, May 11, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Rockwood Lou, Devalue, Zo Zo; 8.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, Sept. 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Air Rate, West Fleet, Scholarship; 5.
Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 15, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Muchkin, Palmera T., Hi Murt; 10.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 24, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Blue Border, I Will, Grand Admiral; 9.
Granite State H., Rockingham Park, July 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Dinner Party, Winsome Lad, F. B. Eye; 7.
Gran Premio Nacional S., Mexico City, Mar. 3, $7,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Plucky Flag, Remojo, Final Word; 9.
Grassland H., Arlington Park, July 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Frere Jacques, Equifox, Stonette; 13.
Grayson S., Pimlico, Oct. 31, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Megogo, *Treasury, Pot o' Luck; 9.
Great American S., Aqueduct, June 19, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: I Will, Useless, Brabancon; 6.
Great Western H., Washington Park, Aug. 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Frank, Three Dots, Little Nip; 9.
Grey Lag H., Jamaica, May 4, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stymie, Bounding Home, Fighting Step; 7.
Grey S., Woodbine, Sept. 7, $2,500a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Watch Wrack, Kanlee, Victory Chimes; 10.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park, June 29, $25,000a, 2yo (bred in California), 6f: Shim Malone, Stepfather, Stirrup Cup; 11.
Hamilton H., Hamilton, June 24, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16 m: Tulachmore, Old Faithful, Shepperton; 6.
Handicap de la Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico City, Jan. 13, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Famous Victory, Seeing Eye, *Politico; 8.
Handicap de las Americas, Mexico City, Apr. 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Height o' Land, Soldier's Cap, Blind Flying; 11.
Handicap Hidalgo, Mexico City, Mar. 10, $3,000a, 4 and up, fillies and mares (Mexican owned) 1m: Lunada, She Dast, Miss Woeful; 5.
Handicap Jalisco, Mexico City, Jan. 27, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Seeing Eye, *Politico, Battle Orphan; 6.
Handicap Presidencial, Mexico City, May 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Height o' Land, Blind Flying, *Famous Victory; 9.
Handicap Puebla, Mexico City May 5, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Height o' Land, Blind Flying, Lunada; 7.
Handicap Tamaulipas, Mexico City, May 26, $2,800a, 2yo, 4f: Pleasure Fund, Pituri, Inamorata; 6.
Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, June 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Elpis, Letmenow, Segula; 8.
Harford H., Havre de Grace, Apr. 15, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bobanet, Armed, Alexis; 6.
Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 8, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Can-Jones, Sacaton, Amsterson; 6.
Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, May 25, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Biscailuz, Ellis, Prefect; 7.
Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, Sept. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Daily Trouble, Jack's Jill, Spy Song; 6.
Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Jack's Jill, Spy Song, Eternal Reward; 12.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Sept. 21, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Education, Balla's Girl, Bullish; 11.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, Sept. 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Daily Trouble, Revoked, Fighting Frank; 8.
Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, Oct. 5, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Spy Song, Tiger Rebel, Fighting Frank; 8.
Heiser H., Pimlico, Nov. 6, $10,000a, all ages (foaled in Maryland), 6f: Kitchen Police, Trojan Fleet, Music; 13.
Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 17, $10,000a, (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—Ellis, Quien Es, Moon Maiden; 10. Second division—Kewey Dee, Fighting Don, Harriet Sue; 9.
Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, Mar. 4, $10,000a, (in each division), 2yo, 3f: First division—Tweet's Boy, Transair, Double Jay; 10. Second division—Education, Mesl, Ringador; 11.
Hibiscus S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 19, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Pellicle, Cedar Creek, Lady Gunner; 14.
Hillsborough S., Bay Meadows, May 8, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 4½f: Arjuna, Lord Champion, Yankee Valor; 6.
Hollywood Derby, Hollywood Park, July 13, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Honeymoon, Pere Time, Eiffel Tower; 10.
Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park, July 27, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Triplicate, Honeymoon, Historian; 16.
Hollywood Laddie S., Hollywood Park, June 19, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Stepfather, Don Conejo, Arjuna; 14.
Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park, July 10, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: U Time, Hemet Squaw, Hubble Bubble; 8.
Hollywood Oaks H., Hollywood Park, June 5,, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Honeymoon, Aptos Honey, Good Excuse; 5.
Hollywood Premiere H., Hollywood Park, May 21, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Happy Issue, Quick Reward, Enfilade; 9.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 31, $20,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Blue Border, Grand Admiral, Johnny Dimick; 11.
Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, June 22, $20,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Colonel O'F, Tweet's Boy, Cosmic Bomb; 12.

Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, Oct. 12, $15,000a, (in each division), 3 and up (owned by residents of Illinois at time of closing), 1 1/16m: First division—Wallflower, Diderod, Nostalgia—High Hope (dead heat); 11. Second division—Super Wolf, Espino Gold, Take Wing; 10.
Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Mar. 5, $5,000a, (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—Signator, Harriet Sue, Hi Gallant; 8. Second division—Hydrant, Umpydan, Chipamink; 9.
Inaugural H., Tropical Park, Dec. 2, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Darby Dimout, Sweet Caprice, Trojan Fleet; 10.
Inaugural S., Narragansett Park, Apr. 20, $7,500a, (in each division), 3 and up, 5½f: First division—Tiger Call, Windmill, Phantasy; 9. Second division——West Fleet, Agrarian-U, Nance's Ace; 11.
Independence Day H., Longacres, July 4, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Pagan Star, Mouse Hole, Sir Jeffrey; 6.
Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Quick Reward, Canina, Vanslam; 13.
Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 23, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: True North, Buzfuz, Speeding Home; 9.
Irene S., Dufferin, Oct. 5, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Lochiel Lass, Hem Car, Winging Away; 6.

Jackpot S., Long Branch, Oct. 28, $1,500a, (sweepstakes, $1,690 to the winner), 3- and 4yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Brown Hostess, Florencia, Top Dollar; 5.
Jamaica H., Jamaica, Apr. 16, $10,000a, (in each division), 3yo, 6f: First division—Bonnie Beryl, Inroc, Aladear; 8. Second division—Blunt Remark, Ringoes, Manipur; 8.
James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett, Sept. 28, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Double Jay, Miss Kimo, Donor; 14.
Janney H., Pimlico, Nov. 2, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Sea Snack, True North, Kitchen Police; 8.
Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett, Sept. 2, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Pipette, With Honor, Spring Thaw; 8.
Jennings H., Pimlico, May 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: New Moon, Brookfield, The Doge; 6.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $15,000a, 3yo, 1m: Mahout, Rippey, Athenia—Kitchen Police (dead heat); 11.
Jersey H., Garden State Park, Sept. 14, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mahout, Assault, Blue Yonder; 7.
Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine, Sept. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ferry Pilot, Old Faithful, Magpie; 6.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, (geldings not eligible), 2m: Pavot, Stymie, *Rico Monte; 4.
John A. Brown Memorial H., Sportsman's Park, Oct. 26, $5,000a, 2yo, 7f: One Blue, Siddons, Mid Victory; 12.
Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Preoccupy, Say Blue, Colonel O'F; 9.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Eternal War, First Flight, Cornish Knight; 12.

Keeneland Special S., Keeneland, Oct. 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Pellicle, Letmenow, Jack's Jill; 8.
Kent S., Delaware Park, June 8, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Natchez, Lovemenow, School Tie; 6.
Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 4, $100,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Assault, Spy Song, Hampden; 17.
Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Nov. 2, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Double Jay, Education, Patmiboy; 8.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 3, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: First Page, Athenia, Buzzaround; 11.
King Edward Gold Cup, Woodbine, May 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Broom Time, Ferry Pilot, Be Brief; 6.
King Neptune S., Atlantic City, Sept. 21, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Miss Kimo, Repand, Lovely Imp; 7.
King Philip H., Narragansett, Sept. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Spangled Game, Man o' Glory, Apropiado; 8.
King's Plate, Woodbine, May 25, $10,000a and 50 guineas, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1⅛m: Kingarvie, David T., Bluesweep; 10.

Labor Day H., Del Mar, Sept. 2, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bric A Bac, Nanby Pass, *Olhaverry; 8.
Ladies' H., Belmont Park, Oct. 8, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mare, 1½m: Athenia, Risolater, *Rosa Blanca; 8.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, Nov. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Earshot, Nomadic, Good Blood; 11.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, Apr. 18, $6,250a, 2yo, 4f, less 40 ft.: Colonel O'F, Rhodelin, Etnom; 9.
La Jolla H., Delmar, Aug. 17, $7,500. 3 and up (foaled in California), 1m: First to Fight, Montanes, Nanby Pass; 6.
Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 6, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Lookout Dice, War Watch, The Shaker; 13.
La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, June 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Historian, Tiger Rebel, Real Short; 8.
Laurel S., Laurel Park, Oct. 16, $10,000a, all ages, 1m: Seven Hearts, Prognosis, Plebiscite; 8.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $25,000a, 3yo, 1⅝m: School Tie, Alamond, Mahout; 3.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, June 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Historian, Tiger Rebel, Late Thread; 4.
Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, June 15, $3,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: North York—Scallyanne (dead heat), Floral Gift; 5.
Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 11, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Little Rollo, Amble In, Gold Hunter; 6.
Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 25, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Amble In, Cum Laude, Super Valley; 10.
Long Branch H., Dufferin, June 12, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Magpie, Brown Hostess, Old Faithful; 7.
Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, March 5, $15,000a 3yo, 1⅛m: Pellicle, Earshot, Kendor; 11.
Louisiana H., Fair Grounds, Dec. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Flareback, Earshot, Michigan Kid; 8.
Lowell H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: West Fleet, Hy-Charlie, Jo Agnes; 7.

Manana S., Del Mar, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in California), 6f: Yankee Valor, On Trust, Silver Leader; 9.
Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Stymie, Pavot, Flareback—Assault (dead heat); 8.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 10, $2,500a, 3- and 4yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: Floral Gift, Kanshore, Zapolya; 11.
Marguerite S., Pimlico, Nov. 2, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1-1/16m: Cosmic Missile, Camargo, Oberod; 6.
Mary Dyer S., Narragansett, Sept. 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares 1 1/16m: Winter Wheat, *Rosa Blanca, Twenty Thirty; 7.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, Oct. 9, $7,500a, 2yo (foaled in Maryland), 6f: Nathaniel, Allure, Iodine; 7.
Maryland H., Laurel Park, Oct. 12, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Prognosis, Mahout, War Watch; 8.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Pavot, Dinner Party, Gallorette; 11.
Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: First Flight, Pipette, Quarantaine; 10.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, July 6, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Mel Eppley, Silee, Black Knave; 9.
Maytime S., Bay Meadows, May 1, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Cold Roll, Hemet Squaw, Baby Shower; 11.
McLennan H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 16, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Concordian, Armed, Bob Mann; 9.
Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 9, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Mighty Story, Take Wing, South Dakota; 10.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, Aug. 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Lucky Draw, Polynesian, Trymenow; 8.
Mermaid H., Atlantic City, Aug. 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Sea Snack, Cherry Pop, Safeguard; 6.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Gallorette, Sirde, First Fiddle; 14.
Miami Beach H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Frere Jacques, Milcave, Dinner Party; 16.
Miles Standish S., Suffolk Downs, June 29, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Silee, Mel Eppley, Black Knave; 9.
Miss America H., Atlantic City, Sept. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares; 1⅛m: Letmenow, Risolater, Earshot; 7.
Misty Isle S., Washington Park, Aug. 14, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Athenia, Be Faithful, Good Blood; 9.
Modesty S., Arlington Park, July 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Athene, Jack's Jill, Twosy; 11.
Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, June 22, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Mahmoudess, Fair Ann, Elpis; 7.
Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Lucky Draw, Stymie, Aonbarr; 8.
Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, July 17, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Dorothy Brown, Hypnotic, Easy Reeling; 6.
Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 19, $5,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Casa Camara, Hi Bunty, Watch Wrack; 10.
My Dear S., Thorncliffe, Sept. 25, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Lochiel Lass, Yellowknife, Armbro; 6.
Myrtlewood S., Arlington Park, July 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Don, Bobanet, Three Dots; 8.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett, May 25, $7,500a, 2yo, 5f: Fleet West, Double Jay, Mel Eppley; 12.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett, Sept. 14, $35,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Lucky Draw, Pavot, Armed; 4.
National H., Sportsman's Park, Oct. 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Pomp's Gal, Hollyman, Brief Sigh; 11.
National Stallion S., Belmont Park, June 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Jet Pilot, Peace Harbor, Noble Creek; 10.
New Castle H., Delaware Park, June 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Bridal Flower, Surosa, Mahmoudess; 6.
New Hampshire H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Spangled Game, F. B. Eye, Dinner Party; 6.
New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, June 26, $10,000a, 2yo (foaled in New Jersey), 5½f: Peace Harbor, Pipette, Wishmeluck; 8.
New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, March 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Hillyer Court, Play Pretty (ex Pique), King Dorsett; 16.
Newport S., Narragansett, Sept. 18, $7,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Double Jay, Bastogne, First Sentry; 12.
New Rochelle S., Empire City, Oct. 30, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Class Day, Buzfuz, Recce; 7.
New York H., Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $50,000a, 3 and up, 2¼m: Stymie, *Rico Monte, Athenia; 9.

Oaklawn H., Oaklawn Park, March 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lights Abeam, Baruna, Rockwood Lou; 9.
Old Stone Mill H., Narragansett, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Agrarian-U, Valdina Lamar, Windmill; 10.
Olympic H., Atlantic City, Oct. 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Lucky Draw, War Trophy, Turbine; 6.
Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, June 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bel Reigh, Prefect, Bold Dan; 10.
Orange Blossom S., Tropical Park, March 20, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 4½f: Milkwagonjoe, Tweet's Boy, Flashco; 8.
Orpen H., Long Branch, June 8, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/16m: North York, Optionor, **Ferry Pilot; 6.**
Osunitas S., Del Mar, Aug. 28, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Just Lady, Toppum, Dark Fire; 9.

Pageant H., Atlantic City, Sept. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Polynesian, Three Dots, The Doge; 6.
Palm Beach H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 26, $10,000a (in each division), 3 and up, 7f: First division—Happy Buckie, Fighting Don, Statesman; 8. Second division—Buzfuz, Swiv, Harriet Sue; 6.
Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Man o' Glory Helioptic, Gabe Paul; 6.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Step, Buzfuz, Play Pretty (ex Pique); 8.
Pawtucket H., Narragansett, Sept. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Windmill, Eternity, Agrarian-U; 14.
Peninsula H., Tropical Park, April 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bel Reigh, Statesman, Skytracer; 7.
Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 16, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Hank H., Amble In, Jezros; 7.
Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, May 25, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mahout, Lord Boswell, Manor Lad; 14.
P. G. Demetre Memorial H., Stamford Park, Aug. 24, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Old Faithful, Mr. Infinity, Magpie; 7.
Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, Apr. 20, $20,000a, 3 and **up, 1 1/16m: Armed, Ellis, Bobanet; 6.**
Phoenix H., Keeneland, Apr. 11, $6,250a, 3 and up, 6f: Sirius, Bull Play, Letmenow; 6.
Pimlico Cup H., Pimlico, Nov. 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2½m: *Rico Monte, *Miss Grillo, Pot o' Luck; 8.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 9, $25,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Jet Pilot, Fervent, Bastogne; 9.
Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico, May 9, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Jet Pilot, Shaffie; 2.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, May 4, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Red Shoes, Earshot, Dorothy Brown; 9.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 1, $25,000, winner take all (by invitation only), weight for age, 1 3/16m: Assault, Stymie, Bridal Flower; 4. Not a stakes race.
Plate Trial, Woodbine Park, May 18, $2,500a (in each division), 3yo (foaled in Canada), 6f: First division—David T., Khabula, Barefoot Joe; 9. Second division—Kingarvie, Bluesweep, Willegivit; 9.
Playfair Mile, Playfair, Oct. 6, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Can-Jones, Green Bush, Philadelphia; 7.
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, May 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: West Fleet, Jo Agnes, Johnny Jr.; 6.
Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, June 29, $25,000a (in each division), 2yo fillies, 5½f: First division—War Fan, Ballarita, Blue Grass; 10. Second division—Miss Kimo, Say Blue, Casa Camara; 11.
Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, May 30, $7,500a (in each division) 2yo fillies, 5f: First division—Lovely Imp (by disqualification), Whimsical, Sis Brier; 10. Second division—Miss Kimo, Doggin' It, Oberod; 8.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, June 29, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Miss Laurella, Ebony Ship, Adenos; 6.
Ponce de Leon H., Tropical Park, Mar. 16, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Mist o' Gold, War Watch, Bill Ross; 9.
Ponce de Leon H., Tropical Park, Dec. 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Donna's Ace, Tweet's Boy, Radar Man; 9.
Potomac S., Havre de Grace, May 18, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Blue Yonder, Billy Bumps, Proverb; 3.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Education, Colonel O'F, Grey Skies; 11.
Preakness S., Pimlico, May 11, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Assault, Lord Boswell, Hampden; 10.
Premio Juvenil Especial, Mexico City, Dec. 25, $5,000a, 2yo, 7½f: Pepe Verde, Tupinamba, Comedy King; 9.
Premio 20 de Noviembre H., Mexico City, Nov. 20, $3,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7½f: Plucky Flag, Lunada, Matianess; 9.
President's H., Hastings Park, Sept. 2, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Saffworth, Loretta Rice, Delayed Action; 5.
Primer S., Arlington Park, July 24, $20,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Delegate, Education, John's Pride; 11.
Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, Nov. 23, $7,500a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Boss, *Respingo, New Moon; 6.

Princess Doreen S., Arlington Park, June 22, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Sea Snack, Beaugay, Roman Belle; 15.

Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine, Sept. 9, $2,000a, 2yo fillies (foaled in Canada), 6f: Casa Camara, Selected, Lochiel Lass; 5.

Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Aug. 10, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Say Blue, Hubble Bubble, Kai Kai; 14.

Princeton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cassis, Happy Buckie, Sea Snack; 7.

Providence S., Narragansett, May 25, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Pellicle, Midway Sun, Vassallo; 8.

Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, Oct. 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Bill Hardey, Chevalier, Fox Master; 4.

Quaker City H., Garden State Park, Sept. 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Alexis, War Trophy, Turbine; 7.

Queen Isabella H., Laurel Park, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Monsoon, Rampart, Good Blood; 6.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Helioptic, Lets Dance, Alison Peters; 3.

Queen's Cup H., Woodbine, May 18, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Be Brief, Broom Time, Count Double; 8.

Questionnaire H., Empire City, July 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Trymenow, Bounding Home, *Oatmeal; 5.

Quick Step S., Washington Park, July 31, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Frank, Armed, Three Dots; 5.

Quigley Memorial H., Del Mar, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Terry Bargello, Cover Up, Why Alibi; 14.

Raceland H., Rockingham Park, July 13, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Air Patrol, Evening Flight, Hy-Charlie; 9.

Ral Parr S., Pimlico, May 2, $5,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Shaffie, Good Example, Bullow; 5.

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, Aug. 24, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Miss Kimo, Oberod, Oresusan; 10.

Redwood City H., Bay Meadows, May 18, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1½m: Overstride, Scotch Plains, Mediterranean; 6.

Remsen H., Jamaica, Oct. 29, $20,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Phalanx, Tavistock, Donor; 8.

Rennert H., Pimlico, Apr. 30, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Sea Snack, Sunhelio, Lovemenow; 5.

R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Lansdowne Park, July 13, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Koraway, Belle of Derry, Saffworth; 9.

Rhode Island H., Narragansett, Sept. 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Man o' Glory, Bel Reigh, Blue Yonder; 10.

Richard Johnson S., Laurel Park, Oct. 5, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Repand, Royal Governor, Lovely Imp; 8.

Riggs H., Pimlico, Nov. 8, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Polynesian, Roundview, Flash Burn; 8.

Ritchie H., Pimlico, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sea Snack (by disqualification), Kitchen Police, Hammer-Lock; 5.

Roamer H., Jamaica, Nov. 19, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Bridal Flower, Assault, Risolater; 12.

Rockingham Park H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Dinner Party, Midway Sun, Oxford Blue; 9.

Roger Williams H., Narragansett Park, May 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Helioptic, Gabe Paul, Winsome Lad; 13.

Rosanav H., Sportsman's Park, May 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Parasang, Chipamink, Happy Pilot; 9.

Roseben H., Belmont Park, May 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Polynesian, Flood Town, Pavot; 9.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, Apr. 24, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Miss Kimo, Tea Olive, Maid of Harlem; 8.

Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, Apr. 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Swiv, Ellis, Jimmie; 12.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Concordian, Moon Maiden, Salvo; 7.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Polynesian, Brookfield, New Moon; 9.

Sagamore S., Pimlico, Nov. 5, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Governor, Bastogne, Faultless; 8.

Salinas H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 23, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Forbidden C, Prim-Beau, Hemet Squaw; 13.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita, Feb. 16, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: First Fiddle, Autocrat, *Paperboy; 16.

San Carlos H., Bay Meadows, Apr. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Stitch Again, Reaping Glory, Texas Sandman; 8.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita, Jan. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7 f: Sirde, First Fiddle, Lou-Bre; 12.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 31, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Lovonsite, Pride of Hygro, *Ended; 6.

San Felipe S., Santa Anita, Jan. 19, $25,000a, 3yo colts and geldings, 6f: Galla Damion, Hampden, Darby D-Day; 7.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Donor, Cornish Knight, Lucky Reward; 10.

San Gabriel H., Santa Anita, Feb. 22, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sun Lady, High Resolve, Jean Miracle; 7.

San Jose H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 14, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: See-Tee-See, Bric A Bac, Amble In; 6.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita, Mar. 16, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Triplicate, War Valor, *Old English; 10.

San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, Mar. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Colleto, Canina, Texas Sandman; 11.

San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 30, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: *Olhaverry, Hank H., *Adrogue; 11.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita, Jan. 12, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lou-Bre, Sirde, Bull Reigh; 12.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita, Feb. 23, $100,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Knockdown, Star Pilot, Honeymoon; 5.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita, Mar. 9, $100,000a 3 and up, 1¼m: War Knight, First Fiddle, Snow Boots; 23.

Santa Barbara S., Santa Anita, Feb. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Whirlabout, Blue Alibi, Canina; 9.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita, Feb. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up (foaled in California), 1 1/16m: Nanby Pass, First to Fight, Honeymoon; 15.

Santa Clara H., Bay Meadows, Apr. 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Stitch Again, Occupy, Colleto; 10.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita, Mar. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Canina, Happy Issue, Be Faithful; 9.

Santa Maria S., Santa Anita, Jan. 26, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Honeymoon, Ariel Belle, Going With Me; 7.

Santa Susana S., Santa Anita, Jan 5, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Enfilade, Honeymoon, Lovonsite; 10.

San Vicente H., Santa Anita, Jan. 9, $25,000a 3yo, 1m: Air Rate, Favorito, Darby D-Day; 9.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, July 10, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Donor, Lookout Son, Milk Pact; 12.

Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 31, $15,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1¾m: Stymie (walkover).

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 24, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Lucky Draw, Polynesian, Stymie; 5.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 17, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $6,500 to the winner, 2yo, 6f: Grand Admiral, Loyal Legion, Khyber Pass; 5.

Scarsdale H., Empire City, Nov. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Polynesian, First Fiddle, Buzfuz; 10.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Bright Song, Pipette, Maid of Harlem; 16.

Seattle H., Longacres, July 28, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Scotch Pert, Mouse Hole, Last Roll; 9.

Selima S., Laurel Park, Oct. 26, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bee Ann Mac, Say Blue, Quarantaine; 15.

Seminole H., Hialeah Park, Feb. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Ellis, Fighting Don, Royal Flush; 6.

Sequoia H., Hollywood Park, May 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Honeymoon, Double F. F., Canina; 7.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 3, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Armed, Brookfield, Challenge Me; 10.

Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 5, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Hadrian, Islam Prince, Jackamine; 4.

Shriners H., Bay Meadows, May 11, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Occupy, Mediterranean, Stitch Again; 6.

Skokie H., Arlington Park, June 29, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Rippey, With Pleasure, Billy Bumps; 7.

Solano H., Agua Caliente, June 2, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Sierra Gene, After School, Vettura; 6.

Southern Maryland H., Bowie, Apr. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Prefect, Hasteville, Gabe Paul; 9.

Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel Park, Oct. 23, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Royal Governor, Golden Bull, Lovely Imp; 10.

Speed H., Agua Caliente, Apr. 7, $4,000a, 3 and up, .6f: Three Bars, Miss Laurella, Nog; 11.

Speed H., Longacres, July 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Mafosta, Porterica, Antelope; 15.

Speers H., Whittier, Sept. 14, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Brighton King, Koraway, Peach Cobbler; 8.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Pipette, Bright Song, Tea Olive; 12.

Spokane Derby, Playfair, Sept. 29, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Casta, Gold Hunter, Gold Turnpike; 10.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 22, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Washington), 5½f: Sir Valley, Kay Valley, Ethel Valley; 7.

Sportsman's H., Sportsman's Park, Nov. 2, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Juke Box, Superwolf, Rockwood Lou; 13.

Spring H., Narragansett, Apr. 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Linwood Jim, West Fleet, Burgoo Maid; 11.

Springsteel H., Rockingham Park, Aug. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Float Me, Dinner Party, Bel Reigh; 6.

Stakes del Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico City, Feb. 17, $6,000a, 3yo, 1m: Plucky Flag, Primus W., Remojo; 10.

Starlet S., Hollywood Park, July 20, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: U Time, Stepfather, Hemet Squaw; 10.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Witch Sir, Richmond Jac, Old Kentuck; 11.

Steger H., Lincoln Fields, May 25, 10,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Walkie Talkie, Bull Play, Historian; 8.

Stockton H., Bay Meadows, Apr. 6, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Safe Reward, War Spun, Prevaricator; 11.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Armed, Reply Paid, Stymie; 11.

Sunset H., Hollywood Park, Aug. 3, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Historian, *Paperboy, Triplicate; 9.

Survivor S., Pimlico, May 7, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Pep Well, Lovemenow, Sunhelio; 4.

Susquehanna H., Havre de Grace, May 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: The Doge, George Case, Machina; 3.

Sussex H., Delaware Park, June 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Pavot, Gallorette, Stymie; 8.

Swift S., Belmont Park, May 8, $10,000a, 3yo, 7f: Master Bid, Blunt Remark, On the Half—Hadrian (dead heat); 9.
S. W. Randall Plate, Ascot, Aug. 24, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Brighton King, Koraway, Spangled Cock; 6.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 9, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Red Shoes, Upper Level, Bridal Flower; 11.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 16, $7,500a, all ages, 1 1/16m: *Respingo, Hammer-Lock, Lovat; 9.
Tijuana Cup H., Agua Caliente, May 19, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Spring Drift, Vain Knight, Alfy; 10.
Tijuana Derby, Agua Caliente, Apr. 28, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Leadman, Boolito, Her Secret; 6.
Tijuana H., Agua Caliente, May 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Can-Jones, Alfy, Spring Drift; 13.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Polynesian, Cassis, King Dorsett; 7.
Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, May 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Gabe Paul, Linwood Jim, Float Me; 6.
Top Flight H., Belmont Park, May 29, $20,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Sicily, Surosa, Recce; 11.
Travers S., Saratoga, Aug 17, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Natchez, Mahout, School Tie; 7.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, June 12, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Jet Pilot, Useless, Eternal War; 4.
Trenton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 26, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Turbine, Polynesian, Man o' Glory; 12.
Tropical H., Tropical Park, Apr. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Statesman, First Reward, Skytracer; 8.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: I Will, Solater, Cornish Knight; 6.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, Aug. 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: New Moon, War Trophy, Cat Bridge; 7.
Vanity H., Hollywood Park, July 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Be Faithful, Lasting Peace, Double F. F.; 8.
Veterans Rehabilitation H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 14, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Little Rollo, Namesake, El Lobo; 6.
Victoria S., Woodbine Park, May, 25, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Imperator, Syntet, Spangled Belle; 7.
Vineland H., Garden State Park, Oct. 12, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Good Blood, Athene, Earshot; 11.
Viscaya S., Tropical Park, Mar. 27, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½ f: Lookout Jester, Proud Ruler, Dainty Red; 12.
Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $15,000a, all ages, 7f: Coincidence, Alexis, Polynesian; 11.

Wakefield S., Empire City, June 26, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: I Will, Useless, Lucky Reward; 5.
Walden S., Pimlico, Nov. 13, $25,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Fervent, Faultless, Royal Governor; 11.
Walter Connolly H., Del Mar, Aug. 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Montanes, Nanby Pass, Canina; 8.
Washington Breeders' H., Playfair, Oct. 14, $2,000a, 3 and up (foaled in Washington), 1 1/16m: Kelly's Rose, Jerokey, Home Wrecker; 6.
Washington Futurity, Longacres, Aug. 18, $5,000a, 2yo, (foaled in Washington), 5½f: Kay Valley, Little Jeff, Lighted Way; 7.
Washington H., Laurel Park, Oct. 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Seven Hearts, Megogo, Polynesian; 6.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Aug. 17, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Education, Jett-Jett, Delegate; 12.
Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Armed, Challenge Me, Take Wing; 10.
Westchester H., Empire City, Nov. 9, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Assault, Lucky Draw, Lets Dance; 6.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 22, $1,200a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Koraway, So Black, Hi-V-York; 8.
Whirlaway S., Washington Park, Aug. 21, $40,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Armed, Challenge Me, Silvery Moon; 11.
Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Stymie, Mahout, Trymenow; 5.
Whittier Park H., Whittier Park, Sept. 7, $1,200a, 3 and up (foaled in Canada), 1m and 70y: Koraway, Brighton King, Sister's Best; 4.
Widener H., Hialeah, Mar. 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Armed, Concordian, Reply Paid; 8.
William Penn S., Garden State Park, Sept. 2, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Jobstown, War Glance, Cellophane; 11.
Will Rogers H., Hollywood Park, June 1, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Burra Sahib, Enfialde, Going With Me; 12.
Wilmington H., Delaware Park, May 29, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Brookfield, Goodrob, Happy Buckie; 7.
Wilson S., Saratoga, Aug. 5, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Pavot, Gallorette, Larky Day; 11.
Winnipeg Futurity, Whittier Park, Sept. 11, $2,000a, 2yo (foaled in Canada), 6½f: Sir Achtoi, Betjin, Unthwarted; 8.
Withers S., Belmont Park, May 18, $25,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1m: Hampden, Natchez, Perfect Bahram; 8.
Wood Memorial, Jamaica, Apr. 20, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Assault, Hampden, Marine Victory; 14.
World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Aug. 3, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Donor, Lookout Sun, Cellophane; 7.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 20, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: True North, Prognosis, New Moon; 7.

Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, June 8, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Cable, Blue Yonder, Gay Moonbeam; 6.
Yonkers H., Empire City, July 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: King Dorsett, Bounding Home, Helioptic; 7.
Youthful S., Jamaica, May 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Eternal War, Pompeian, Red Devil; 8.

# IMPORTANT RACES NOT STAKES

The following list includes handicaps and purses and special events not under stakes conditions, with values of $7,500 or more. There were 107 of these races in 1946, as compared with 71 in 1945.

Adios Amigos Graded H., Santa Anita, March 16, purse $7,700, 4 and up, 1¼m: Preserve, Overstride, Quality Bar; 10.
Amalfi H., Empire City, July 20, purse $8,000, 3 and up, 6f: King Dorsett, True North, Inroc; 6.
American Legion Purse, Hollywood Park, Aug. 3, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Canina, Wise Eagle, First to Fight; 8.
Apogee Purse, Aqueduct, Sept. 5, purse $7,500, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Jupiter Light, Mahmoudess—Harem (dead heat); 5.
Augury H., Santa Anita, Jan. 10, purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Blue Alibi, Paula's Lulu, Miss Doreen; 8.

Bannockburn Purse, Aqueduct, June 17, purse $8,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Rustom Sirdar, Lets Dance, Larky Day; 5.
Black Raider H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 25, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Flyweight, Bismarck Sea, Barbastel; 8.
Boniface H., Jamaica, Oct. 28, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Round View, Dockstader, First Fiddle; 5.
Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, May 25, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Umpydan, Diamond Dick, Sir Sprite; 11.
Boulevard H., Garden State Park, Oct. 12, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1m: Hail Victory, Manipur, War Trophy; 6.
Boxthorn H., Santa Anita, Jan. 5, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 6f: Best Effort, Bismarck Sea, El Lobo; 7.
Buena Suerte H., Santa Anita, Mar. 16, purse $10,200, 3 and up, 6f: Enfilade, Quick Reward, Pride of Hygro; 9.
Byerly Turk H., Detroit, Aug. 24, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Crack Reward, Memphis Bud, Marltown; 12.

Cadillac H., Detroit, June 8, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Many Lands, Annie's Reply, Diamond Dick; 6.
Campfire Purse, Saratoga, July 27, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Air Hero, Best Effort, Flareback; 6.
Carteret Purse, Garden Stake Park, Aug. 21, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Alexis, Cherry Pop, Cat Bridge; 6.
Cavalcade H., Detroit, June 1, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Bob Murphy, Bright Steel, Castel Beau; 7.
Ceres H., Hollywood Park, May 23, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: Occupy, Be Faithful, Triplicate; 7.
Champ H., Detroit, July 6, purse $10,000, 2yo, 5f: John's Pride, River Scotch, Lady Mayflower; 12.
Cinnaminson H., Garden State Park, Aug. 27, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1m: Cat Bridge, The Doge, Service Pilot; 10.
Colin Purse, Arlington Park, June 20, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Spy Song, With Pleasure, Mighty Story; 5.
Col. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, May 30, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sir Sprite, Darby Dimout, Top Reward; 11.
Columbia Purse, Hollywood Park, July 4, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: High Resolve, Pride of Hygro, Lou-Bre; 6.
Coronado H., Santa Anita, Feb. 2, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 7f: Whirlabout, Quick Reward, Autocrat; 9.
Courrier Purse, Hollywood Park, July 5, purse $7,500, 3yo, 1⅛m: Chagin, Eiffel Tower, Paula's Ace; 9.

Daingerfield H., Empire City, Nov. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: *Hachazo, Stage Bond, Alma Mater; 9.
Disdainful H., Jamaica, Apr. 29, $8,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Mahmoudess, Surosa, Elpis; 7.
Domino Purse, Hollywood Park, July 19, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Texas Sandman, Triplicate, Canina; 9.

Eclipse H., Detroit, Sept. 21, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Night Crawler, Roi Rouge, Air Sailor; 9.
Eire Graded H., Santa Anita, Mar. 15, purse $10,200, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Holly Tree, Lou-Bre, Autocrat; 6.
Empire State H., Belmont Park, Oct. 7, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Buy and Sell, Kay Gibson, Pellicle; 5.
Esposa H., Jamaica, Oct. 21, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Kay Gibson, Jupiter Light, Segula; 4.

Fairy Chant H., Aqueduct, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Dorothy Brown, Jupiter Light, Mahmoudess; 9.
Frontier H., Detroit, July 20, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Increscent, Diamond Dick, Top Reward; 10.
Futurity Trial, Belmont Park, Oct. 1, purse $7,500, 2yo, 6f: Khyber Pass, Brabancon, Gestapo; 8.

George Woolf H., Hollywood Park, July 27, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 7f: Challenging, War Allies, Brave Marine; 6.
Glass Slipper Purse, Hollywood Park, July 20, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Montanes, Challenging, High Resolve; 8.
Godolphin Arabian H., Detroit, Aug. 31, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Boy-Plin, Air Sailor, Joe's Choice; 7.
Greater New York Fund H., Jamaica, Nov. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: First Fiddle, Lets Dance, Windfields; 9.
Gulfstream H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 12, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1¼m: Do-Reigh-Mi, Reply Paid, Cat Bridge; 11.

Hollandale H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 16, purse $7,500, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Roberto, Court House, Best Dress; 10.
Head Play Purse, Santa Anita, Jan. 2, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Triplicate, Autocrat, Bric A Bac; 8.
Herod H., Detroit, Sept. 14, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Marltown, Umpydan, Bold Question; 9.
Hiawatha Purse, Hollywood Park, June 20, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Be Faithful, Old English, Wise Eagle; 6.
High Quest Purse, Jamaica, Apr. 23, purse $8,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Snow Boots, Stymie, King Dorsett; 4.

Impresario Purse, Hollywood Park, June 21, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Pride of Hygro, War Allies, Red-Ear; 6.

John S. Sweeney Sr. H., Detroit, July 27, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Roi Rouge, Dimit, Umpydan; 12.
Johnstown Purse, Jamaica, Apr. 18, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Stymie, Fighting Step, Olympic Zenith; 4.
Jubilee H., Hollywood Park, June 26, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Paperboy, Stitch Again, Early Bird; 6.

Kayak II H., Santa Anita, Mar. 9, purse $10,200, 3 and up, 7f: Quick Reward, Barbastel, War Allies; 6.

Labor Day H., Detroit, Sept. 2, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1-1/16m: Bill Ross, Hyperhelio, Speedy Lee; 12.
Lake Arrowhead H., Santa Anita, Feb. 9, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 7f: *Paperboy, Quick Reward, War Knight; 7.
La Reina de Los Angeles Graded H., Santa Anita, Mar. 1, purse $10,200, 4 and up, 1¼m: War Valor, Old English, Jeep; 5.
La Salle H., Detroit, July 13, purse $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dimit, Roi Rouge, Crack Reward; 12.
Little Celt Graded H., Empire City, Nov. 11, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Broadway Joe, Forfar, Station; 12.
Los Angeles Area War Chest H., Hollywood Park, Aug. 2, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Doreen, Three Bars, War Allies; 6.

Marathon H., Santa Anita, Feb. 16, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1⅜m: Humoresque, Mason Dixon, Quality Bar; 8.
Marathon H., Santa Anita, Feb. 23, purse $10,200, (in each division), 4 and up, 1½m: First division—Sir Streak, Old English, Omasari; 7. Second division—Mason Dixon, Blue Kilts, Quality Bar; 8.
Mariposa Purse, Santa Anita, Feb. 15, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1m: Knockdown, Star Pilot, Hie Heel; 6.
Mars H., Saratoga, Aug. 3, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Aladear, Dorothy Brown, Lovemenow; 8.
Martingale Purse, Washington Park, Aug. 19, purse $7,500, 3yo, 1⅛m: Spy Song, Eiffel Tower, Eternal Reward; 4.
Matchem H., Detroit, Sept. 7, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m: Marltown, Night Crawler, Air Sailor; 7.
Minulus Purse, Santa Anita, Jan. 3, purse $7,500, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Miss Doreen, Whirlabout, Canina; 5.
Mioland H., Santa Anita, Jan. 19, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Bull Reigh, Challenge Me, First Fiddle; 7.
Mission Delores H., Santa Anita, Feb. 20, purse $10,000, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Canina, Flyweight, Blue Alibi; 5.
Monrovia Chamber of Commerce Purse, Santa Anita, Dec. 25, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Fighting Frank, Buzfuz, Plover; 7.
Motor City H., Detroit, June 22, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sir Sprite, Top Reward, Diamond Dick; 12.

Nancy Lee Purse, Empire City, July 1, purse $8,000, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Hypnotic, Athene, Earshot; 4.
New England Championship, Rockingham, Nov. 23, purse $10,000 (winner take all), 1⅛m: Dinner Party, Float Me; 2.
New York Turf Writers Cup H., United Hunts, Oct. 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, hurdles, about 2m: Canford, Raylywn, Reykjavik; 10.
Nimba H., Belmont Park, May 24, $8,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Gallorette, Mahmoudess, Darby Dunedin; 6.

Pandora H., Belmont Park, May 9, $8,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Elpis, Mahmoudess, Surosa; 5.
Panoramic Purse, Hollywood Park, May 22, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Burra Sahib, They Say, Ike's Glory; 7.
Pennsauken Purse, Garden State Park, Sept. 4, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1m: War Trophy, Be Fearless, Foreign Agent; 6.
Pere Marquette H., Detroit, Aug. 3, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m: Sir Sprite, Diamond Dick, Boy-Plin; 10.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Nov. 1, $25,000, (winner take all), by invitation only, weight for age, 1 3/16m: Assault, Stymie, Bridal Flower; 4.
Playa del Rey H., Santa Anita, Feb. 7, purse $10,000, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Canina, Blue Alibi, Traffic Court; 10.
Polonaise H., Belmont Park, May 17, $6,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Recce, Darby Dunedin, Miss Drummond; 5.

Rancherito San Diequito H., Santa Anita, Feb. 8, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Sirde, Lou-Bre, Man o' Glory; 7.
Regal Lily Purse, Aqueduct, June 14, purse $8,000, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Hypnotic, Bridal Flower, Mush Mush; 5.
Run of the World H., Santa Anita, Feb. 9, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1⅜m: Be Faithful, Picotee, Nanby Pass; 9.

San Severiano H., Santa Anita, Feb. 21, purse $7,700, 3yo, 7f: Inroc, Ravelled Blue, Did Eh; 7.
Santa Juanita H., Santa Anita, Mar. 2, purse $10,200, 3 and up, 7f: Jean Miracle, Triplicate, Quick Reward; 8.
Seabiscuit H., Santa Anita, Jan. 26, purse $15,000, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Snow Boots, Texas Sandman, Best Effort; 6.
September Purse, Garden State Park, Sept. 11, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1m: Lookout Dice, Tony's Find, Megogo; 6.
Sewanee River H., Gulfstream Park, Jan. 5, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 7f: Black Pepper, Turbine, Valdina Craft; 12.
Soldiers and Sailors H., Jamaica, Nov. 13, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Recce, Buzfuz, Speeding Home; 4.
Specify H., Santa Anita, Jan. 16, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Prince Ernest, Pari Brazen, Tickingatit; 6.
Spokane Purse, Arlington Park, June 17, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sgt. Spence, Richmond Jac, Old Kentuck; 5.
Sport of Kings H., Detroit, June 15, purse $10,000, 3yo, 6f: Cashier, High Ego, Ariel Ace; 9.
Star Lore Purse, Aqueduct, Sept. 16, purse $7,500, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Alamond, War Watch, Proverb; 4.
Stormy Dawn H., Nov. 4, Jamaica, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Class Day, Inroc, Mush Mush; 7.
Summer Time Purse, Hollywood Park, July 9, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1m: Lou-Bre, Challenging, Stitch Again; 8.
Sweepida Graded Allowance, Santa Anita, Feb. 23, purse $10,200, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Challenge Me, Bric A Bac, Stitch Again; 6.
Sysonby Purse, Belmont Park, Oct. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Lucky Draw, Gallorette, War Date; 4.

Tambour H., Belmont Park, Sept. 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Bonnie Beryl, Kay Gibson, War Date; 6.
Test H., Detroit, July 4, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1⅛m: Wee Admiral, Bellevue Lady, Cool Judgment; 8.
Turf and Field H., United Hunts at Belmont Park, Oct. 15, $10,500a, all ages, 1m: Polynesian, Coincidence, Bridal Flower; 4.
Turf H., Detroit, June 29, purse $10,000 (in each division), 3 and up, 1m: First division—Diamond Dick, Many Lands, Son Forever; 9. Second division—Sir Sprite, Watch Andy, Free Lance; 9.
Turfiana H., Hollywood, June 27, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: War Allies, Post Graduate, High Resolve; 6.

Vista Del Valle H., Santa Anita, Feb. 27, purse $7,700, 3yo, 1m: Colony Boy, Please Me, Bold Regard; 6.
Voter Purse, Belmont Park, May 20, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1m: Sirde—Fighting Step (dead heat), Reply Paid; 3.

Whiskery H., Empire City, Nov. 8, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Half After, Calvados, Windfields; 4.

## UNNAMED ALLOWANCE RACES

Allowance, Santa Anita, Feb. 14, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 6f: Jean Miracle, Pari Brazen, Orion; 7.
Allowance, Hollywood Park, July 11, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: High Resolve, Brave Marine, Double F. F.; 6.
Allowance (Grade A), Santa Anita, Dec. 28, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Lets Dance, Flash Burn, Bric A Bac; 6.

# HORSES PLACED IN NON-STAKE RACES

Note: Pedigrees are included for winners which were not stakes winners in 1946.

AIR HERO (ch. c., 1943, *Blenheim II—Anchors Ahead, by Man o' War), won Campfire Purse, $6,460.
Air Sailor, 2d Godolphin Arabian H., $2,000. 3d Eclipse H., $1,000, Matchem H., $1,000.
ALADEAR (ch. f., 1943, Questionnaire—Ever Dear, by Eternal), won Mars H., $9,920.
ALAMOND, won Star Lore Purse, $4,875.
ALEXIS, won Carteret Purse, $5,000.
Alma Mater, 3d Daingerfield H., $1,500.
Annie's Reply, 2d Cadillac H., $2,000.
Ariel Ace, 3d Sport of Kings H., $1,000.
ASSAULT, won Pimlico Special, $25,000 (winner take all).
Athene, 2d Nancy Lee Purse, $1,600.
Autocrat, 2d Head Play Purse, $2,000. 3d Coronada H., $1,000; Eire Graded H., $1,000.

Barbastel, 2d Kayak II H., $2,000. 3d Black Raider H., $750.
BE FAITHFUL, won Hiawatha Purse, $4,875; Run of the World H., $4,575. 2d Ceres H., $2,000.
Be Fearless, 2d Pennsauken Purse, $1,350.
Bellevue Lady, 2d Test H., $2,000.
Best Dress, 3d Hollandale H., $700.
BEST EFFORT (blk. c., 1942, Ladysman—Gorgeous Lady, by *Colonel Vennie), won Boxthorn H., $4,730. 2d Campfire Purse, $2,000. 3d Seabiscuit H., $1,500.
BILL ROSS (br. g., 1943, Display—Beth Bon, by Jean Valjean), won Labor Day H., $6,500.
Bismarck Sea, 2d Black Raider H., $1,500; Boxthorn H., $1,500.
BLACK PEPPER (dk. br. c., 1942, Reaping Reward—Transy, by Transmute), won Sewanee River H., $5,200.
BLUE ALIBI (ch. f., 1942, *Alibhai—Blue Breeze, by Blue Larkspur), won Augury H., $6,350. 2d Playa del Rey H., $2,000. 3d Mission Dolores H., $1,000.
Blue Kilts, 2d Marathon H. (2d div), Feb. 23, $2,000.
BOB MURPHY, won Cavalcade H., $6,500.
Bold Question, 3d Herod H., $1,000.
Bold Regard, 3d Vista del Valle H., $750.
BONNIE BERYL, won Tambour H., $4,870.
BOY-PLIN (br. c., 1942, Flint Shot—Busy Lady, by Bostonian), won Godolphin Arabian H., $6,500. 3d Pere Marquette H., $1,000.
Brabancon, 2d Futurity Trial, $1,500.
Brave Marine, 2d unnamed allowance race, Hialeah Park, $1,500. 3d George Woolf H., $1,000.
Bric A Bac, 2d Sweepida Graded Allowance, $2,000. 3d Graded Allowance (Dec. 28, Santa Anita), $850.; Head Play Purse, $1,000.
Bridal Flower, 2d Regal Lily Purse, $1,600. 3d Turf and Field H., $1,050; Pimlico Special (no third money).
Bright Steel, 2d Cavalcade H., $2,000.
BROADWAY JOE (b. c., 1943, Neddie—Miss Jones, by Broadway Jones), won Little Celt Graded H., $6,420.
BULL REIGH (b. h., 1938, *Bull Dog—Risque Reigh, by Reigh Count), won Mioland H., $6,355.
BURRA SAHIB, won Panoramic Purse, $4,875.
BUY AND SELL (br. c., 1943, Bimelech—Blinking Owl, by *Pharamond II), won Empire State H., $4,900.
BUZFUZ, 2d Monrovia Chamber of Commerce Purse, $1,500; Soldiers and Sailors H., $1,500.
Calvados, 2d Whiskery H., $1,500.
*CANFORD (br. g., 1942, Norwest—Coralina, by Coronach), won New York Turf Writers Cup H., $7,950.
CANINA, won American Legion Purse, $4,875; Mission Dolores H., $6,280; Playa del Rey H., $6,180. 3d Domino Purse, $1,000; Minulus Purse, $750.
CASHIER (ch. f., 1943, High Strung—Mock Turtle, by Mad Hatter), won Sport of Kings H., $6,500.
Castel Beau, 3d Cavalcade H., $1,000.
CAT BRIDGE, won Cinnaminson H., $5,000. 3d Carteret Purse, $750; Gulfstream H., $1,000.
CHAGIN (ch. g., 1943, *Gino—Fairy Chant, by Chance Shot), won Courrier Purse, $4,875.
CHALLENGE ME (br. h., 1941, *Challenger II—Cash Book, by *Bull Dog), won Sweepida Graded Allowance, $6,460. 2d Mioland H., $2,000.
CHALLENGING (ch. c., 1942, *Challenger II—Flag Trick, by Pennant), won George Woolf H., $6,500. 2d Glass Slipper Purse, $1,500; Summer Time Purse, $1,500.
Cherry Pop, 2d Carteret Purse, $1,350.
CLASS DAY, won Stormy Dawn H., $4,850.
Coincidence, 2d Turf and Field H., $2,100.
COLONY BOY (b. c., 1943, Eight Thirty—Heritage, by *Pharamond II), won Vista Del Valle H., $4,835.
Cool Judgment, 3d Test H., $1,000.
Court House, 2d Hollandale H., $1,250.
CRACK REWARD (b. c., 1942, Reaping Reward—Firecracker, by *Pot au Feu), won Byerly Turk H., $6,500. 3d La Salle H., $1,000.

Darby Dimout, 2d Col. Alger Memorial H., $2,000.
Darby Dunedin, 2d Polonaise H., $1,200. 3d Nimba H., $800.
DIAMOND DICK (b. h., 1941, *Rolls Royce—Dis Dame, by *Dis Donc) won 1st div. Turf H., $6,500. 2d Frontier H., $2,000; Pere Marquette H., $2,000; Boots and Saddle H., $2,000. 3d Cadillac H., $1,000; Motor City H., $1,000.
Did Eh, 3d San Severiano H., $750.
DIMIT (blk. g., 1942, Maeriel—Maevola, by Diavolo), won La Salle H., $6,500. 2d John S. Sweeney Sr. H., $2,000.
DINNER PARTY, won New England Championship, $10,000 (winner take all).
Dockstader, 2d Boniface H., $1,500.
DO-REIGH-MI (br. h., 1941, Reigh Count—Kindergarten, by *Jacopo), won Gulfstream H., $11,000.
DOROTHY BROWN, won Fairy Chant H., $4,940. 2d Mars H., $3,000.
Double F. F., 3d allowance race at Hollywood Park, $750.

Early Bird, 3d Jubilee H., $750.
Earshot, 3d Nancy Lee Purse, $800.
Eiffel Tower, 2d Courrier Purse, $1,500; Martingale Purse, $1,500.
El Lobo, 3d Boxthorn H., $750.
ELPIS, won Pandora H., $5,200. 3d Disdainful H., $800.
ENFILADE, won Buena Suerte H., $6,400.
Eternal Reward, 3d Martingale Purse, $750.

FIGHTING FRANK, won Monrovia Chamber of Commerce Purse, $4,725.
FIGHTING STEP, won Voter Purse (dead heat), $4,250. 2d Johnstown Purse, $1,500.
FIRST FIDDLE, won Greater New York Fund H., $6,465. 3d Boniface H., $750; Mioland H., $1,000.
First to Fight, 3d American Legion Purse, $750.
Flareback, 3d Campfire Purse, $1,000.
Flash Burn, 2d allowance race, Dec. 28, Santa Anita, $1,500.
Float Me, 2d New England Championship (no 2d money).
FLYWEIGHT (ch.f., 1942, Firethorn—Fly Swatter, by *Dis Donc), won Black Raider H., $4,725. 2d Mission Dolores H., $2,000.
Foreign Agent, 3d Pennsauken Purse, $750.
Forfar, 2d Little Celt Graded H., $2,000.
Free Lance, 3d Turf H., (2d div.), $1,000.
GALLORETTE, won Nimba H., $5,210. 2d Sysonby Purse, $5,000.
Gestapo, 3d Futurity Trial, $750.
*HACHAZO, won Daingerfield H., $9,975.
HALF AFTER (ch. f., 1943, Eight Thirty—After Dark, by Pompey), won Whiskery H., $4,890.
HAIL VICTORY, won Boulevard H., $5,000.
Harem, 2d Apogee Purse (dead heat), $1,125.
Hie Heel, 3d Mariposa Purse, $1,000.
High Ego, 2d Sport of Kings H., $2,000.
HIGH RESOLVE, won Columbia Purse $4,875; allowance race at Hollywood Park, $4,875. 3d Glass Slipper Purse $750; Turfiana H., $750.
HOLLY TREE (b. c., 1942, Hollyrood—Bamboula, by *North Star III), won Eire Graded H., $6,460.
HUMORESQUE (b. c., 1942, Blenheim—Giggling, by Pompey) won Marathon H., Feb. 16, $4,595.
Hyperhelio, 2d Labor Day H., $2,000.
Hypnotic, won Nancy Lee Purse, $5,200; Regal Lily Purse, $5,180.
Ike's Glory, 3d Panoramic Purse, $750.
INCRESCENT (b. g., 1942, *Challenger II—Luna Bright, by *Bright Knight), won Frontier H., $6,500.
INROC (b. c., 1943, Only One—Noble Gift, by Toro), won San Severiano H., $4,815. 2d Stormy Dawn H., $1,500. 3d Amalfi H., $800.
JEAN MIRACLE (blk. h., 1941, Jean Bart—Miracle Sister, by *Bull Dog), won Santa Juanita H., $6,420; allowance race at Santa Anita, $4,615.
Jeep, 3d La Reina de Los Angeles H., $1,000.
Joe's Choice, 3d Godolphin Arabian H., $1,000.
JOHN'S PRIDE (b. c. 1944, *Mahmoud—Richmond Rose, by Victorian), won Champ H., $6,500.
JUPITER LIGHT (br. f., 1943, Sweeping Light—Joeno, by Jock), won Apogee Purse, $4,855. 2d Esposa H., $1,500; Fairy Chant H., $1,500.

KAY GIBSON (b. f., 1943, Kayteekel—Lady Gibson, by *Marvex), won Esposa H., $4,890. 2d Empire State H., $1,500; Tambour H., $1,500.
KHYBER PASS (ch. c., 1944, *Mahmoud—Transit, by *Chicle), won Futurity Trial, $4,875.
KING DORSETT, won Amalfi H., $5,200. 3d High Quest Purse, $800.
KNOCKDOWN, won Mariposa Purse, $6,260.

Lady Mayflower, 3d Champ H., $1,000.
Larky Day, 3d Bannockburn Purse, $800.
LETS DANCE (br. g., 1942, *Chrysler II—Dancing Reigh, by Reigh Count), won Graded allowance at Santa Anita, $4,725. 2d Bannockburn Purse, $1,600; Greater New York Fund H., $2,000.
LOOKOUT DICE, won September Purse, $5,000.
LOU-BRE, won Summer Time Purse, $4,875. 2d Eire Graded H., $2,000; Rancherito San Diequito H., $2,000. 3d Columbia Purse, $750.
Lovemenow, 3d Mars H., $1,500.
LUCKY DRAW, won Sysonby Purse, $16,550.

MAHMOUDESS, won Disdainful H., $5,245. 2d Pandora H., $1,600; Nimba H., $1,600; Apogee Purse (dead heat), $1,125. 3d Fairy Chant H., $750.

Manipur, 2d Boulevard H., $1,350.

Man o' Glory, 3d Rancherito San Diequito H., $1,000.

MANY LANDS (ch. g., 1939, Discovery—Gifted Lady, by *Bright Knight), won Cadillac H., $6,500. 2d Turf H. (1st div), $2,000.

MARLTOWN (br. g., 1942, Jamestown—Duchess of Marlboro, by *Teddy), won Herod H., $6,500; Matchem H., $6,500. 3d Byerly Turk H., $1,000.

MASON DIXON (br. g., 1938, Whichone—Hail Columbia, by Man o' War), won Marathon H., Feb. 23. (2d div.), $6,420. 2d Marathon H., Feb. 16, $1,500.

Megogo, 3d September Purse, $750.

Memphis Bud, 2d Byerly Turk H., $2,000.

Mighty Story, 3d Colin Purse, $750.

MISS DOREEN (b. f., 1942, Pilate—Princess Doreen, by *Spanish Prince II), won Los Angeles Area War Chest H., $4,875; Minulus Purse, $4,740. 3d Augury H., $1,000.

Miss Drummond, 3d Polonaise H., $600.

MONTANES, won Glass Slipper Purse, $4,875.

Mush Mush, 3d Regal Lily Purse, $800; Stormy Dawn H., $750.

Nanby Pass, 3d Run of the World H., $750.

NIGHT CRAWLER (b. g., 1940, Peace Chance—Crauneen, by *St. Germans), won Eclipse H., $6,500. 2d Matchem H., $2,000.

OCCUPY, won Ceres H., $6,500.

Old English, 2d Hiawatha Purse, $1,500; La Reina de Los Angles H., $2,000; Marathon H., Feb. 23, (1st div.), Santa Anita, $2,000.

Old Kentuck; 3d Spokane Purse, $1,000.

Olympic Zenith, 3d Johnstown Purse, $750.

Omasari, 3d Marathon H., Feb. 23 (1st div.), $1,000.

Orion, 3d allowance race at Santa Anita, $750.

Overstride, 2d Adios Amigos Graded H., $1,500.

*PAPERBOY (b. g., 1938, Papyrus—Bright Folly, by Black Jester), won Jubilee H., $4,875; Lake Arrowhead H., $6,240.

Pari Brazen, 2d Specify H., $1,500; allowance race at Santa Anita, $1,500.

Paula's Ace, 3d Courrier Purse, $750.

Paula's Lulu, 2d Augury H., $2,000.

Pellicle, 3d Empire State H., $750.

Picotee, 2d Run of the World H., $1,500.

Please Me, 2d Vista del Valle H., $1,500.

Plover, 3d Monrovia Chamber of Commerce Purse, $850.

POLYNESIAN, won Turf and Field H., $6,965.

Post Graduate, 2d Turfiana H., $1,500.

PRESERVE (blood b. g., 1942, *Pharamond II—Patty Cake, by Blue Larkspur), won Adios Amigos Graded H., $4,755.

PRIDE OF HYGRO, won Impresario Purse, $4,875. 2d Columbia Purse, $1,500. 3d Buena Suerte H., $1,000.

PRINCE ERNEST, (ch. g., 1939, Fort Churchill—Half Saint, by St. James), won Specify H., $4,735.

Proverb, 3d Star Lore Purse, $750.

Quality Bar, 3d Adios Amigos H., $750; Marathon H. (Feb. 16, Santa Anita), $750; Marathon H. (2d div., Feb. 23, Santa Anita), $1,000.

QUICK REWARD, won Kayak II H., $6,460. 2d Lake Arrowhead H., $2,000; Buena Suerte H., $2,000; Coronada H., $2,000. 3d Santa Juanita H., $1,000.

Ravelled Blue, 2d San Severiano H., $1,500.

Raylywn, 2d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $2,000.

RECCE, won Polonaise H., $3,910; Soldiers and Sailors H., $4,915.

Red-Ear, 3d Impresario Purse, $750.

Reply Paid, 2d Gulfstream H., $2,500. 3d Voter Purse, $1,000.

Reykjavik, 3d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $1,000.

Richmond Jac, 2d Spokane Purse, $2,000.

River Scotch, 2d Champ H., $2,000.

ROBERTO (b. g., 1943, Roman—Allez-Vite, by Man o' War), won Hollandale H., $5,200.

ROI ROUGE (b. g., 1942, Burgoo King—Grenadine, by Victorian), won John S. Sweeney Sr. H., $6,500. 2d Eclipse H., $2,000; La Salle H., $2,000.

ROUND VIEW, won Boniface H., $4,885.

*RUSTOM SIRDAR (br. c., 1942, Nearco—Mrs. Rustom, by Blandford), won Bannockburn Purse, $5,180.

Segula, 3d Esposa H., $750.

SGT. SPENCE (b. c., 1943, Bull Lea—Carnelian, by In Memoriam), won Spokane Purse, $6,500.

Service Pilot, 3d Cinnaminson H., $750.

SIRDE, won Rancherito San Diequito H., $6,240; Voter purse (dead heat), $4,250.

SIR SPRITE (blk. h., 1941, Ariel — Southern Beauty, by *Light Brigade), won Col. Alger Memorial H., $6,500; Motor City H., $6,500; Pere Marquette H., $6,500; Turf H. (2d div.), $6,500. 3d Boots and Saddle H., $1,000.

SIR STREAK (br. g., 1942, Swahili—Streak Away, by Hard Tack), won Marathon H., Feb. 23 (1st div.), $6,440.

SNOW BOOTS (b. c., 1942, Stimulus—Guiding Light, by *Sir Gallahad III), won High Quest Purse $5,200; Seabiscuit H., $9,610.

Son Forever, 3d Turf H. (1st div.), $1,000.

Speeding Home, 3d Soldiers and Sailors H., $750.

Speedy Lee, 3d Labor Day H., $1,000.

SPY SONG, won Colin Purse, $4,875; Martingale Purse, $4,875.

Stage Bond, 2d Daingerfield H., $3,000.

Star Pilot, 2d Mariposa Purse, $2,000.

Station, 3d Little Celt Graded H., $1,000.

Stitch Again, 2d Jubilee H., $1,500. 3d Summer Time Purse, $750; Sweepida Graded Allowance, $1,000.

STYMIE, won Johnstown Purse, $4,875. 2d Pimlico Special (no 2d money), High Quest Purse, $1,600.

Surosa, 2d Disdainful H., $1,600. 3d Pandora H., $800.

TEXAS SANDMAN (b. h., 1941, *Shifting Sands II—Swamp Queen, by *Assagai), won Domino Purse, $6,500. 2d Seabiscuit H., $3,000.

The Doge, 2d Cinnaminson H., $1,350.

They Say, 2d Panoramic Purse, $1,500.

Tickingatit, 3d Specify H., $750.

Tony's Find, 2d September Purse, $1,350.

Top Reward, 2d Motor City H., $2,000. 3d Col Alger Memorial H., $1,000; Frontier H., $1,000.

Three Bars, 2d Los Angeles Area War Chest H., $1,500.

Traffic Court, 3d Playa del Rey H., $1,000.

TRIPLICATE, won Head Play Purse, $6,350. 2d Domino Purse, $2,000; Santa Juanita H., $2,000. 3d Ceres H., $1,000.

True North, 2d Amalfi H., $1,600.

Turbine, 2d Sewanee River H., $1,250.

UMPYDAN (br. g., 1941, Head Play—Sassaby, by Broomstick), won Boots and Saddle H., $6,500. 2d Herod H., $2,000. 3d John S. Sweeney Sr. H., $1,000.

Valdina Craft, 3d Sewanee River H., $700.

WAR ALLIES, won Turfiana H., $4,875. 2d George Woolf H., $2,000; Impresario Purse, $1,500. 3d Kayak II H., $1,000; Los Angeles Area War Chest H., $750.

War Date, 3d Sysonby Purse, $2,500; Tambour H., $750.

War Knight, 3d Lake Arrowhead H., $1,000.

WAR TROPHY (blk. g., 1942, Trace Call—Racing Colors, by Man o' War), won Pennsauken Purse, $5,000. 2d Boulevard H., $750.

WAR VALOR, won La Reina De Los Angeles Graded H., $6,480.

War Watch, 2d Star Lore Purse, $1,500.

Watch Andy, 2d Turf H., (2d div.), $2,000.

WEE ADMIRAL, won Test H., $6,500.

WHIRLABOUT, won Coronada H., $6,200. 2d Minulus Purse, $1,500.

Windfields, 3d Greater New York Fund H., $1,000; Whiskery H., $750.

Wise Eagle, 2d American Legion Purse, $1,500. 3d Hiawatha Purse, $750.

With Pleasure, 2d Colin Purse, $1,500.

## STAKES BY SAME NAME

Because of changed racing dates, such as at Tropical Park and Bay Meadows, some stakes were run twice in 1946. In other cases there is a repetition of names, as in the four Governor's Handicaps run at various courses. The list of these races follows:

Alameda Handicap, Bay Meadows, April 6, Oct. 19.
Burlingame Handicap, Bay Meadows, March 27, Nov. 2.
Canadian Championship, Ascot Park, Long Branch.
Coral Gables Handicap, Tropical Park, March 9, Dec. 7.
Debutante Stakes, Churchill Downs, Hollywood Park.
Derby Trial, Agua Caliente, Churchill Downs.
Desoto Handicap, Tropical Park, March 9, Dec. 21.
Governor Caldwell Handicap, Tropical Park, March 16, Dec. 14.
Governor's Handicap, Longacres, Narragansett (in two divisions), Sportsman's Park, Suffolk Downs.
Inaugural Handicap, Tropical Park, March 5 (in two divisions), Dec. 2.
Ponce de Leon Handicap, Tropical Park, March 16, Dec. 28.
San Carlos Handicap, Bay Meadows, Santa Anita.
San Mateo Handicap, Bay Meadows, March 30, Nov. 30.
Speed Handicap, Agua Caliente, Longacres.

# BREEDERS OF 1946 STAKES WINNERS

Flat stakes winners arranged by breeders, with places of birth indicated. The dagger (†) indicates horses which won only stakes restricted to horses foaled in specified states or countries.

**Herb Armstrong**
†Kay Valley ..... Wash.
†Sir Valley ..... Wash.

**Charles A. Asbury**
Miss Balladier ..... Ky.

**Audley Farm**
Cassis ..... Va.
George Case ..... Va.

**A. A. Baldwin**
Phidias ..... Va.

**Belair Stud**
Bonnie Beryl ..... Ky.
First Page ..... Ky.
Hypnotic ..... Ky.

**Junius W. Bell**
Spring Drift ..... Ky.

**C. W. Black**
Lovely Imp ..... Ky.

**Thomas E. Bragg**
Mist o' Gold ..... Ky.

**Ned W. Brent**
Three Bars ..... Ky.

**Jimmy Brink**
Lookout Dice ..... Ky.

**Brookmeade Stable**
Antelope ..... Va.
Grand Admiral ..... Ky.
Master Bid ..... Va.

**Mrs. Joe W. Brown**
Dorothy Brown ..... Ky.
Flareback ..... Ky.
King Dorsett ..... Ky.

**B. M. Browning and Mrs. Olive Speed Sackett**
Sirius ..... Ky.

**B. M. Browning and W. S. Speed**
Safe Reward ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Phyllis B. Brunson**
Just Lady ..... Calif.

**Preston M. Burch**
Gallorette ..... Md.

**Carleton F. Burke**
Overstride ..... Calif.

**F. L. Burkholder**
Leadman .....

**L. G. Burns**
Yankee Valor ..... Calif.

**Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Burns**
War Valor ..... Calif.

**Calumet Farm**
Armed ..... Ky.
Fervent ..... Ky.
Good Blood ..... Ky.
High Shine ..... Ky.
Lookout Jester ..... Ky.
Pep Well ..... Ky.
Prognosis ..... Ky.
Twosy ..... Ky.

**Calumet Farm and Miss Sara Lee Sudduth**
Bull Play ..... Ky.

**N. D. Campbell**
Pagan Star ..... Can.

**Allen Case**
North York ..... Can.

**A. M. Chichester**
Happy Buckie ..... Va.
West Fleet ..... Va.

**A. M. Chichester, Jr.**
Fleet West ..... Va.

**Mrs. P. T. Chinn**
High Resolve ..... Ky.

**Christiana Stable**
Sea Snack ..... Ky.

**Mrs. T. Christopher**
Donna's Ace ..... Fla.

**Walter P. Chrysler, Jr.**
Cedar Creek ..... Va.
Ellis ..... Va.

**Norman W. Church**
Nanby Pass ..... Calif.

**Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark**
Scholarship ..... Ky.

**Robert Sterling Clark**
Height o' Land ..... Ky.

**Charlton Clay**
Tiger Call ..... Ky.

**J. L. Cleveland**
Miss U. S. O. ..... Ky.

**C. T. Clifford**
See-Tee-See ..... Calif.

**Coldstream Stud**
Alexis ..... Ky.
Athene ..... Ky.
Canina ..... Ky.
Hampden ..... Ky.
Helioptic ..... Ky.
Hydrant ..... Ky.
Magpie ..... Ky.
Seeing Eye ..... Ky.
Sicily ..... Ky.
The Doge ..... Ky.

**Cosgrave Stable**
†Windfields ..... Can.

**Country Life Farm**
Trojan Fleet ..... Md.

**D. M. Davis**
Eternal War ..... Ky.

**J. Berry Davis**
Bobanet ..... Ky.

**Robert J. Dienst**
Pomps Gal ..... Ohio

**Dixiana Farm**
Spy Song ..... Ky.

**Allen Drumheller**
Hank H. ..... Wash.
Sirde ..... Wash.

**R. C. Ellsworth**
U Time ..... Calif.

**Elmendorf Farm**
Concordian ..... Ky.
Cosmic Missile ..... Ky.
I Will ..... Ky.
Polynesian ..... Ky.

**Elmendorf Farm, Inc.**
Gabe Paul ..... Ky.
Golden Bull ..... Ky.
Jobstown ..... Ky.
Triplicate ..... Ky.

**R. A. Fairbairn**
Colleto ..... Ky.

**Marshall Field**
Blue Grass ..... Ky.

**Charles T. Fisher**
Four Winds ..... Ky.
Shiny Penny ..... Ky.

**Miss Mary V. Fisher**
Superwolf ..... Ky.

**Joe H. Gaines**
Round View ..... Ky.

**John W. Galbreath**
Darby Dimout ..... Ky.

**M. B. Goff**
Skytracer ..... Ky.

**Gorham Brothers**
Agrarian-U ..... Ky.

**Greencroft Stable, Ltd.**
Golstreworth ..... Can.
Saffworth ..... Can.

**Greentree Farm**
Class Day ..... Ky.
School Tie ..... Ky

**Greentree Stable**
Gestapo ..... Ky.
Mouse Hole ..... Ky.
Spangled Game ..... Ky.

**E. M. Greenwood**
†Kelly's Rose ..... Wash.

**Raymond Guest**
Shaffie ..... Va.

**A. B. Hancock**
Alworth ..... Ky.
Beaugay ..... Ky.
Darby Dunedin ..... Ky.
Fighting Frank ..... Ky.
Hail Victory ..... Ky.
Whirlabout ..... Ky.

**A. B. Hancock and Mrs. R. A. Van Clief**
Jet Pilot ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Alice Hansbrough**
War Spun ..... Calif.

**Harry Hart**
Lunada ..... Calif.

**Mrs. Nancy Harrell**
Miss Laurella ..... Okla.

**Mrs. George L. Harrison**
War Watch ..... Va.
Windmill ..... Va.

**H. C. Hatch**
Sweepnito ..... Can.
†Palermo ..... Can.

**Hal Price Headley**
Athenia ..... Ky.
Flood Town ..... Ky.
Letmenow ..... Ky.
Megogo ..... Ky.
Pellicle ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Robert H. Heighe**
Adroit ..... Md.

**William B. and George C. Hendrie**
†David T. ..... Can.

**Mrs. John Hertz**
Blue Yonder ..... Ky.
Cosmic Bomb ..... Ky.
Elpis ..... Ky.
Little Rollo ..... Ky.

**A. S. Hewitt**
Phalanx ..... Va.
Prefect ..... Va.
Royal Governor ..... Va.

**Miss Ethel Hill**
War Knight ..... Calif.

**Max Hirsch**
Stymie ..... Texas

**J. L. Holton**
Butler ..... Ky.

**Harry J. Homan**
Brighton King ..... Can.

**Howe Stable**
Donor ..... Ky.
True North ..... Ky.

**Guy L. Hundley**
Seven Hearts ..... Ky.

**Idle Hour Stock Farm Co.**
Bee Ann Mac ..... Ky.
Be Faithful ..... Ky.
Bimlette ..... Ky.
Blue Border ..... Ky.
Blunt Remark ..... Ky.
Bric A Bac ..... Ky.
Bridal Flower ..... Ky.
Brookfield ..... Ky.

**Walter M. Jeffords**
Lovat ..... Ky.
Mahout ..... Ky.
Natchez ..... Ky.
Pavot ..... Ky.
Trymenow ..... Ky.

**Ed Johnstone**
Tupinamba ..... Ky.

**Dr. Harry G. Jones**
Basket Number ..... Ind.

**Warner L. Jones, Jr.**
Hillyer Court ..... Ky.

**Warner L. Jones, Jr. and F. P. Letellier**
Mel Eppley ..... Ky.
Miss Kimo ..... Ky.

**John Oliver Keene**
Bill Hardey ..... Ky.
Lord Boswell ..... Ky.

**Leslie E. Keiffer**
Linwood Jim ..... Md.

**William Kenney**
Imperator ..... Ky.

**King Ranch**
Assault ..... Texas
Flash Burn ..... Texas
Pleasure Fund ..... Texas

**Henry H. Knight**
Amble In ..... Ky.
Colonel O'F ..... Ky.
Dinner Party ..... Ky.
Mighty Story ..... Ky.
Rockwood Lou ..... Ky.
Tweet's Boy ..... Ky.

**Irvine Kort**
Air Patrol ..... Ky.
Indian Watch ..... Ky.

**William H. La Boyteaux**
Jack's Jill ..... N. J.
Pipette ..... N. J.

**S. W. Labrot, Jr.**
Raol ..... Md.
Repand ..... Md.

**David M. Look**
Gotagal ..... Ky.
Statesman ..... Ky.

**Errol MacBoyle**
Cold Roll ..... Calif.

**George B. McCamey**
Scotch Pert ..... Can.

**Neil S. McCarthy**
Sierra Gene ..... Calif.

**W. G. McCarty**
†Kentyside ..... Calif.
†Shim Malone ..... Calif.

**N. H. McClelland**
Daily Trouble ..... Ky.

**R. W. McIlvain**
Wallflower ..... Ky.

**Maine Chance Farm**
War Fan ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Nell Mannagh**
One Blue ..... Ill.

**Mare's Nest Stud**
Dockstader ..... Ky

**L. W. Marks**
Pacific Pearl ..... Can.

**Mrs. Ethel V. Mars**
Eternal Reward ..... Ky.
Mahmoudess ..... Ky.

**John Marsch**
Occupy ..... Ky.

**Horatio Mason**
Sweet Caprice ..... Ky.

**BREEDERS—Continued**

**L. B. Mayer**
†First to Fight ..... Calif.
Honeymoon ..... Calif.
Judy-Rae ..... Calif.
Montanes ..... Calif.
†On Trust ..... Calif.
Pater ..... Calif.
Stepfather ..... Calif.
The Dude ..... Calif.
War Allies ..... Calif.

**A. H. Mayland**
†Victor Stream ..... Can.

**Meadowview Farms, Inc.**
†Peace Harbor ..... N. J.
Red Shoes ..... N. J.

**Mereworth Farm**
Education ..... Ky.
Old Faithful ..... Ky.
Plucky Flag ..... Ky.
Quick Reward ..... Ky.
Sun Lady ..... Ky.
Swiv ..... Ky.

**J. C. Milam**
Hadrian ..... Ky.

**T. P. Morgan**
Pride of Hygro .....Texas

**W. F. Morrissey**
Casa Camara ..... Can.

**Mrs. R. J. Murphy**
Wee Admiral ..... Ind.

**Mrs. R. J. Murphy and Miss Susan E. Kellogg**
Fighting Step ..... Ind.

**Charles Nuckols**
Alamond ..... Ky.
Winter Wheat ..... Ky.

**Howard Oots**
Casta ..... Calif.

**R. C. Owen**
Milkwagonjoe ..... Tenn.

**Mrs. Charles S. Payson**
Coincidence ..... Ky.

**Thomas Piatt**
Juke Box ..... Ky.

**Thomas Carr Piatt and John Marsch**
Errard ..... Ky.
Preoccupy ..... Ky.

**Adolphe Pons**
†Nathaniel ..... Md.

**H. C. Ragan**
Bel Reigh ..... Ky.

**Raines and Baker**
Pepe Verde ..... Mexico

**Regan Farm**
Be Brief ..... Ky.

**Samuel D. Riddle**
Director J. E. ..... Ky.
Float Me ..... Ky.

**Jack D. Rogers**
Walkie Talkie ..... Ky.

**Joe Rosenfeld**
Buzfuz ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Winifred Ross**
†Carm's Victory .... Can.

**W. Earl Rowe and D. M. Hogarth**
Watch Wrack ..... Can.

**David N. Rust, Jr.**
Apropiado ..... Va.

**Mrs. Albert Sabath**
Say Blue ..... Ky.

**E. J. Schott**
David B. Jr. ..... Texas

**Andy Schuttinger**
Stitch Again ..... N. J.

**H. B. Scott**
Larky Day ..... Ky.

**Mrs. Danny Shea**
Turbine ..... Md.

**Mrs. J. H. Shettlesworth**
Arjuna ..... Calif.

**Jouett Shouse**
Mesl ..... Md.

**S. D. Sidell**
Silee ..... Ky.

**J. E. Smallman**
†Floral Gift ..... Can.
Koraway ..... Can.
Muchkin ..... Can.

**Mrs. Clyde Smith**
Fighting Don ..... Ky.

**Al Sparks**
Terry Bargello ..... Calif.

**R. James Speers**
Broom Time ..... Can.
Ferry Pilot ..... Can.
†Fort Garry ..... Can.
†Sir Achtoi ..... Can.
†Yorkton ..... Can.

**John W. Stanley**
Double Jay ..... Ky.

**G. W. Stratton**
Lovonsite ..... Calif.

**H. L. Straus**
New Moon ..... Md.

**William G. Talbot**
Tiger Rebel ..... Ky.

**Mrs. J. L. Tarlton**
Kewey Dee ..... Ky.

**Lewis J. Tutt**
Mityme ..... Ky.

**Valdina Farms, Inc.**
Bob Murphy ..... Texas
Earshot ..... Texas

**Mrs. R. A. Van Clief**
Rippey ..... Va.

**Alfred G. Vanderbilt**
Kitchen Police ..... Md.
Knockdown ..... Md.

**W. W. Vaughan**
Can-Jones ..... N. J.
Cat Bridge ..... N. J.

**George F. Walsh**
Man o' Glory ..... Calif.

**Henry J. Weedn**
Boolito ..... Calif.

**Dr. F. A. Wehle**
Brown Hostess ..... Ky.

**Jay D. Weil**
Galla Damion ..... Ky.
Witch Sir ..... Ky.

**George D. Widener**
Frere Jacques ..... Ky.
Lucky Draw ..... Ky.

**P. A. B. Widener**
Boss ..... Ky.
Cable ..... Ky.

**G. T. Williams**
†Hemet Squaw ..... Calif.

**Dr. Chester L. Wilson**
Forbidden C ..... Calif.

**Wheatley Stable**
Keynote ..... Ky.

**B. F. Whitaker**
Carolyn A. ..... Ky.

**C. V. Whitney**
Bright Song ..... Ky.
Burra Sahib ..... Ky.
Enfilade ..... Ky.
First Fiddle ..... Ky.
First Flight ..... Ky.
Lights Abeam ..... Ky.
Monsoon ..... Ky.
Mother ..... Ky.
Parasang ..... Ky.
Recce ..... Ky.

**Woodlands Investment, Inc.**
†Kingarvie ..... Can.
Lochiel Lass ..... Can.
†Scallyanne ..... Can.

**Woodvale Farm**
Lou-Bre ..... Ky.

**Herbert M. Woolf**
Delegate ..... Kan.
Happy Issue ..... Kan.
Historian ..... Kan.
Signator ..... Kan.

**W. H. Wright**
Tulachmore ..... Can.

**Tollie Young**
Air Rate ..... Ky.

**Imported Horses**
*Adrogue ..... Arg.
*Biscailuz ..... Arg.
*Famous Victory .... Ire.
*Hachazo ..... Arg.
*Mafosta ..... Ire.
*Miss Grillo ..... Arg.
*Olhaverry ..... Chile
*Respingo ..... Arg.
*Rico Monte ..... Arg.

# FAMILY TOTALS 1940-1946

IN the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and other families represent tap-root mares in the *American Stud Book.*

| No. | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 22 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 35 | 23 | 44 |
| 2. | 20 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 25 | 32 |
| 3. | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 16 |
| 4. | 29 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 34 | 38 |
| 5. | 14 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| 6. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 7. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 8. | 10 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 16 |
| 9. | 9 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 13 |
| 10. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| 11. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | -- | 6 | 7 |
| 12. | 13 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 13 |
| 13. | 8 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| 14. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 18 |
| 15. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | 3 |
| 16. | 3 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 11 |
| 17. | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | 3 | 5 |
| 18. | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| 19. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 20. | 8 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 21. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 22. | 4 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 23. | 12 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 15 |
| 24. | -- | 1 | 2 | 1 | -- | 1 | -- |
| 25. | -- | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 26. | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 27. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | -- | -- | 2 |
| 28. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2 |
| 29. | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 31. | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 32. | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |

## AMERICAN FAMILIES

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellair Mare | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 |
| *Bolton Mare | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Buie Mare | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Bess' Brimmer Mare | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| *Citizen Mare | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| *Diomed Mare | -- | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| *Fearnought Mare No. 1 | -- | -- | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| *Fearnought Mare No. 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| Harrison of Brandon Mare | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- |
| *Janus Mare No. 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| *Janus Mare No. 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- |
| M. by Meade's Celer | 3 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| *Medley Mare No. 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | -- | 2 | -- |
| Midge (Sawyer's) | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Seabright's Arabian M. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- |
| *Speculator Mare | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Tristram Shandy Mare | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| *Vampire Mare | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- |

## OTHER FAMILIES

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imported Barb Mare | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Totals | 211 | 214 | 212 | 179 | 232 | 238 | 302 |

# Stakes Winners By Families

**No. 1 (44)**

Alexis
Alworth
Antelope
Apropiado
Arjuna
Basket Number
Be Brief
Bee Ann Mac
Bridal Flower
Canina
Cedar Creek
Colleto
Darby Dunedin
Donna's Ace
Ferry Pilot
First Fiddle
Fort Garry
Gabe Paul
Hampden
Imperator
I Will
Judy-Rae
Larky Day
Little Rollo
Lookout Jester
Lunada
Magpie
Mel Eppley
Mighty Story
Mist o' Gold
Mouse Hole
Pater
Quick Reward
Red Shoes
Round View
Saffworth
Sea Snack
Spangled Game
Stitch Again
Stymie
Triplicate
Turbine
Walkie Talkie
War Watch

**No. 2 (32)**

Beaugay
Burra Sahib
Cassis
Enfilade
Fighting Frank
Fleet West
Floral Gift
Golstreworth
Hail Victory
Juke Box
Kay Valley
Keynote
Koraway
Lovonsite
Master Bid
Muchkin
Old Faithful
*Olhaverry
Phidias
Pleasure Fund
Spy Song
Sweet Caprice
Terry Bargello
The Dude
Tupinamba
Tweet's Boy
U Time
Wallflower
War Allies
Wee Admiral
West Fleet
Witch Sir

**No. 3 (16)**

Air Rate
Armed
Bobanet
Bob Murphy
Casta
Colonel O'F
Dockstader
Hillyer Court
Jobstown
Lord Boswell
New Moon
One Blue
Palermo
*Rico Monte
Skytracer
War Fan

**No. 4 (38)**

Air Patrol
Assault
Blue Grass
Bright Song
Brown Hostess
Carm's Victory
Cosmic Missile
Darby Dimout
David T.
Dorothy Brown
Earshot
Education
Ellis
Fighting Step
Flash Burn
Height o' Land
Hemet Squaw
Hydrant
Jack's Jill
Kewey Dee
King Dorsett
Leadman
Lights Abeam
Linwood Jim
Mahout
Miss Laurella
Natchez
Pomps Gal
Rockwood Lou
Scholarship
School Tie
Sicily
Sirius
Spring Drift
Three Bars
Trojan Fleet
True North
Windmill

**No. 5 (8)**

Class Day
Float Me
Knockdown
Lovely Imp
Megogo
Montanes
Farasang
Recce

**No. 6 (4)**

Nathaniel
Rippey
Safe Reward
War Knight

**No. 7 (1)**

Director J. E.

**No. 8 (16)**

Agrarian-U
Alamond
Athenia
Blue Border
Brighton King
Cable
Delegate
First Flight
Flood Town
Forbidden C
Four Winds
Honeymoon
Pipette
Scallyanne
Sirde
Whirlabout

**No. 9 (13)**

Carolyn A.
Donor
Errard
Fervent
Frere Jacques
Golden Bull
*Hachazo
Happy Issue
Lucky Draw
Mother
Nanby Pass
Overstride
The Doge

**No. 10 (9)**

*Biscailuz
Bonnie Beryl
Cold Roll
Concordian
Fighting Don
Lovat
Pavot
Signator
Watch Wrack

**No. 11 (7)**

Dinner Party
High Shine
Man o' Glory
*Miss Grillo
Mityme
Trymenow
Windfields

**No. 12 (13)**

Broom Time
Buzfuz
Eternal War
Gotagal
Hank H.
Lou-Bre
Mesl
Pepe Verde
Royal Governor
Shiny Penny
Silee
Tulachmore
Yorkton

**No. 13 (8)**

Blue Yonder
Coincidence
First to Fight
Gestapo
Hypnotic
Jet Pilot
Just Lady
Peace Harbor

**No. 14 (18)**

Adroit
Amble In
Bill Hardey
Bull Play
Cat Bridge
Cosmic Bomb
Double Jay
Elpis
Eternal Reward
George Case
Kentyside
Kingarvie
Lochiel Lass
Mahmoudess
Pep Well
Polynesian
Shim Malone
Sierra Gene

**No. 15 (3)**

Galla Damion
Statesman
Superwolf

**No. 16 (11)**

Athene
Hadrian
High Resolve
Historian
Letmenow
*Mafosta
Monsoon
Pagan Star
Pellicle
Shaffie
Stepfather

**No. 17 (5)**

Gallorette
Grand Admiral
Phalanx
Raol
*Respingo

**No. 18 (1)**

Tiger Rebel

**No. 19 (8)**

Be Faithful
Bimlette
Bric A Bac
Brookfield
Repand
Swiv
War Valor
Yankee Valor

**No. 20 (2)**

Boss
Sir Achtoi

**No. 21 (3)**

Bel Reigh
Miss U. S. O.
Plucky Flag

**No. 22 (3)**

Blunt Remark
Butler
North York

**No. 23 (15)**

Casa Camara
Daily Trouble
First Page
Helioptic
Kelly's Rose
Milkwagonjoe
Miss Balladier
Occupy
Prefect
Preoccupy
Scotch Pert
See-Tee-See
Seven Hearts
Sun Lady
Twosy

**No. 25 (3)**

*Adrogue
*Famous Victory
Tiger Call

**No. 27 (2)**

Flareback
Say Blue

**No. 28 (2)**

Sweepnito
Victor Stream

**No. 32 (1)**

Pride of Hygro

## AMERICAN FAMILIES (15)

**Bellair Mare (1)**
Miss Kimo

**Bolton Mare (2)**
Good Blood
Prognosis

***Diomed Mare (1)**
On Trust

***Fearnought Mare (1)**
Winter Wheat

***Janus Mare No. 1 (7)**
Boolito
Can-Jones
Indian Watch
Kitchen Police
Lookout Dice
Sir Valley
War Spun

**Meade's Celer Mare (1)**
Happy Buckie

**Sawyer's Midge, by *Fearnought (1)**
Seeing Eye

***Speculator Mare (1)**
David B. Jr.

## OTHER FAMILIES (1)

**Barb Mare (1)**
Pacific Pearl

# Sires of Stakes Winners

THE following index has not been included in any of the previous annual supplements, but is published this year in the belief that breeders will find it useful. The list includes all flat and steeplechase stakes winners. The steeplechase stakes winners are indicated by (stp) following the name of the winner, and their pedigrees will be found in the steeplechase division.

**Sire Stakes Winner**

*Aethelstan II .....Adroit
Agrarian .....Agrarian-U
Alan Breck .....*Respingo
*Alibhai .....On Trust
The Dude
War Allies
Annapolis .. Mercator (stp)
Rouge Dragon (stp)
Apprehension
Indian Watch
Ariel .....Blue Yonder
Education
Hillyer Court
Swiv

Badruddin .....*Biscailuz
*Bahram .... Cedar Creek
Raol
Balladier ..... Double Jay
Miss Balladier
Spy Song
Bargello .....Forbidden C
Terry Bargello
Battleship ..Navigate (stp)
War Battle (stp)
*Beau Pere....Honeymoon
Judy-Rae
Pater
Stepfather
U Time
Bee Line .....Leadman
*Bel Aethel ....Bel Reigh
Lights Abeam
Plucky Flag
Bimelech .....Be Faithful
Bimlette
Blue Border
Blunt Remark
Brookfield
Black Forest.....Hank H.
*Blenheim II
Darby Dunedin
Fervent
Hail Victory
Jet Pilot
Prognosis
Blue Larkspur
Bee Ann Mac
Blue Grass
Elpis
Larky Day
Say Blue
Bold Venture .....Assault
Pleasure Fund
Boojum .... .....Enfilade
*Boswell ....Lord Boswell
Pep Well
Round View
Bow To Me...Happy Issue
Bow Wow...Shim Malone
Brazado .....Flash Burn
Brevity .....Be Brief
Lou-Bre
Magpie
Brooms .....Broom Time
*Brown King
Brown Hostess
Dorothy Brown
King Dorset
*Bull Dog .....Boss
Canina
Cassis
Golden Bull
Hydrant
Occupy
Preoccupy
Seeing Eye
The Doge
Bull Lea .....Armed
Bull Play
Good Blood
High Shine
Lookout Jester
Twosy
Bunty Lawless..Windfields
Burning Star .....Turbine
*By-Pass II....Nanby Pass

Caliban .....*Adrogue
Carrier Pigeon
Bright Song
*Cascabelito .....Boolito
Case Ace .....Pavot
Trojan Fleet
Catalan .....Can-Jones
Cat Bridge
Cavalcade....Dinner Party
Challedon .....Donor
*Challenger II
Bridal Flower
Errard
First to Fight
Gallorette
Nathaniel
Chicstraw .. Milkwagonjoe
*Chrysler II .....Ellis
*Cohort .....Bobanet
Congreve .....*Hachazo
Count Gallahad
Little Rollo

*Dan IV
Danny Deever (stp)
Delhi Dan (stp)
Dastur ...*Persepolis (stp)
David B.....David B. Jr.
Deliberator .....Air Rate
Diavolo .....Sirius
Discovery...Kitchen Police
Knockdown
New Moon

*Easton .....Peace Harbor
Red Shoes
Easy Mon.....Tweet's Boy
Equestrian .....Stymie
Espino.....Rice Cake (stp)
Eternal Bull..Eternal War
Exhibit .....Pepe Verde

Fair Trial .....*Mafosta
Fighting Fox....Amble In
Bonnie Beryl
Fighting Don
Fighting Frank
Fighting Step
*Firozepore .....Arjuna
Flares .....Darby Dimout
Flareback
Skytracer
Fort Churchill
Kelly's Rose
Furrokh Siyar
*Replica II (stp)
Gallant Fox ....Montanes
Gallator ....Brighton King
Gay Monarch..Spring Drift
*Gino .....Apropiado
Goldstream . Victor Stream
Grand Slam...Bill Hardey
Seven Hearts
Granville .....Mouse Hole
Hadagal .... .....Gotagal
*Hairan .....Mel Eppley
Miss U. S. O.
Old Faithful
Halcyon .....Butler
Parasang
*Happy Argo
Happy Buckie
Hard Tack.....Sea Snack
Hash .....Miss Kimo
Head Play .....Mesl
Heelfly .....Lovonsite
Yankee Valor
*Heliopolis .....Alexis
Athene
Hampden
Helioptic
Winter Wheat
High Quest ...War Knight
Hollyrood ...Hemet Squaw
See-Tee-See
Honeysweet ....Sir Valley
*Hunters Moon IV..Lunada
Hygro.....Pride of Hygro
Hyperion..*Famous Victory
*Hypnotist II ....Hypnotic

Insco .....Signator
Iron Crown . Refugio (stp)

Jack High...Frere Jacques
Jack's Jill
Lucky Draw
Jamestown. Fleettown (stp)
Lovat
Natchez
Jean Bart....Linwood Jim
Jean Valjean..Mist o' Gold
Tupinamba
Johnstown .....First Page
Flood Town
Repand
Jopagan .....Pagan Star
*Justice F.....Just Lady

Kenty .....Kentyside
Khorasan .....Floral Gift
Koraway
Muchkin

Ladkin ...Kennebunk (stp)
Chesapeake (stp)
Ladysman ..Rockwood Lou
Lawrin .. .....Historian
Link Boy
*Burma Road (stp)
Lovely Night..Lovely Imp

Maeda .....Delegate
Maedic .....Juke Box
*Mahmoud ...Burra Sahib
First Flight
Keynote
Mahmoudess
Mahout
Mighty Story
Monsoon
Mother
Recce
Marine .....Ferry Pilot
Mate .....Elkridge (stp)
Galley Boy (stp)
Menow .....Float Me
Letmenow
Megogo
Mityme
Trymenow
Milkman .....Galactic (stp)
*Mio d'Arezzo .....Sirde
Mr. Bones .....Dockstader

*North Wales II..David T.
North York

Okapi .....Antelope
Kewey Dee
Omaha ....Height o' Land
Hidalgo (stp)
Only One .....Last (stp)
True North
*Onslaught II
Carm's Victory
*Osiris II .....Fort Garry
Sir Achtoi
Yorkton

Papworth ....Golstreworth
Saffworth
Pasha .....Casta
Peace Chance
Lieut. Well (stp)
Percentage ....Three Bars
Petrose .....Bob Murphy
Earshot
*Pharamond II .. Alamond
Athenia
Cosmic Bomb
Pilate ....Royal Governor
Phalanx
Prefect
Stitch Again
*Piping Rock .....Pipette
Pompey .....Rippey
Tetrol (stp)
Whirlabout
Pomponius ....Pomp's Gal
Psychic Bid..Daily Trouble
Master Bid

*Quatre Bras II
George Case
Windmill
Questionnaire . Carolyn A.
Coincidence

Reaping Reward
Eternal Reward
Quick Reward
Safe Reward
Sicily
Reigh Count
Spangled Game
Triplicate
*Rhodes Scholar...Alworth
Scholarship
Rolando .....*Miss Grillo
Roman ....Cosmic Missile
Hadrian
Imperator
I Will
Rosemont .....Phidias
*Royal Minstrel
First Fiddle

Saint Patrick..*Rico Monte
Salerno .....*Olhaverry
Sammie ..... Donna's Ace
Little Sammy (stp)
Sangreal .....Scotch Pert
*Sherab .....One Blue
*Sickle .....Binder (stp)
Concordian
Director J. E.
Gabe Paul
*Sierra Nevada
Sierra Gene
*Siete Colores
Casa Camara
Silver Horde ... Statesman
Sir Damion
Galla Damion
Pellicle
Witch Sir
*Sir Gallahad III...Colleto
Wallflower
Sir Jim James .....Silee
Sky Raider
Basket Number
*Soon Over ....Overstride
Stand Pat.....Lochiel Lass
Scallyanne
Stimulus .....Beaugay
*Strolling Player
Fleet West
Sun Superlette
Kay Valley
Sun Teddy.....Air Patrol
Sun Lady
Supremus....Lookout Dice
Sweep All.....Four Winds
Superwolf
Sweepster .....Palermo
Sweepnito

Teddy's Comet
Colonel O'F
Teddy Wrack ...Kingarvie
Watch Wrack
The Porter.....School Tie
Third Degree .....Gestapo
Tiger .....Tiger Call
Tiger Rebel
Time Supply.....Cold Roll
Tintagel .....Shaffie
Torchilla.....Shiny Penny
*Tourist II..Gadabout (stp)

Unbreakable .....Jobstown
Polynesian
Utopian .....Miss Laurella

*Valedictory II..Class Day
Vamoose .....Pacific Pearl

War Admiral..Bric A Bac
Cable
Grand Admiral
War Fan
War Watch
Wee Admiral
War Glory...Man o' Glory
War Spun
War Valor
Whiskalong..Walkie Talkie
Whizzaway .....West Fleet
Worthmore ....Tulachmore

Zacaweista .....Buzfuz
High Resolve
Sweet Caprice

# Broodmare Sires

IN 1931 the daughters of Fair Play were represented by 13 stakes winners, and this figure has stood as the record for maternal grandsires during the period THE BLOOD-HORSE has published annual supplements of stakes winners. In 1945 Man o' War made the closest approach to the record with 11, and this year he tied the record of his sire with 13. *Sir Gallahad III is in second position with 10 stakes winners credited to his daughters, and *Bull Dog and *Sickle are next with seven each. *Chicle, *Pharamond II, and Stimulus have six each.

Two of the stakes winners of 1946 out of Man o' War mares were by Case Ace and two were by Menow. *Pharamond II, *Sickle, Eternal Bull, *Hypnotist II, Blue Larkspur, Jamestown, *Mahmoud, Rosemont, and *Alibhai sired one each.

The following list includes the names of all flat stakes winners of 1946 arranged according to their maternal grandsires. In cases of doubtful paternity (Casa Camara, Old Faithful, and Scotch Pert), the first sire has been ignored.

Maternal Grandsire — Stakes Winners

— A —

Aldebaran....Mist o' Gold
American Flag — Brighton King, Plucky Flag
A. M. White...David B. Jr.
Antivari ..... Sweepnito
Apprehension .. Air Patrol
*Archaic ..... Hadrian
Ariel ..... Air Rate, Mesl

— B —

Bachelor's Double — Kingarvie
Behave Yourself — Flareback
Bewithus ..... Cold Roll
Black Toney..Bridal Flower
Blandford ..... Alamond
Blue Larkspur.Be Faithful, Bimlette, Bric A Bac, Cosmic Bomb, Sun Lady
*Blue Pete ..... Casta, Letmenow
Bosworth ..... Skytracer
Bridge of Earn..Brookfield
*Bright Knight .... Cassis
*Brig o' Doon....Hank H.
Broadway Jones .. Arjuna, Can-Jones
Bubbling Over — Blunt Remark
Buchan ..... Boss
*Bull Dog ... .... Athene, Carolyn A., Earshot, Hampden, Magpie, Sea Snack, Wee Admiral
Bunting ..... Occupy, Preoccupy
Busy American..The Doge
Byrd ..... Lookout Dice

— C —

Cameronian .. Lochiel Lass
Campfire .. Fighting Frank, Lovely Imp
*Carlaris .... Kelly's Rose
Chance Play ..... Sirde
Chance Shot ..... Armed, Honeymoon, Wallflower
Chateau Bouscaut — Little Rollo
Cherokee ..... Sir Valley
*Chicle ..... Flash Burn, Gestapo, Keynote, Pleasure Fund, Spangled Game, War Spun
*Cohort ..... King Dorsett, Lunada
Constant ..... *Olhaverry
*Craigangower.Broom Time, Ferry Pilot, Sir Achtoi, Yorkton
Crusader ..... Fort Garry
Cudgel ..... Watch Wrack

— D —

Delhi ..... Juke Box
Diavolo ... Dorothy Brown
*Dis Donc ....First Flight, Say Blue
Display .....Quick Reward, Statesman
Dr. Joe .... Victor Stream
Donatello II ... Stepfather, The Dude
Don Leon ... Donna's Ace
*Donnacona . Seven Hearts
*Durbar II ..... Adroit, Overstride

— E —

Enoch ..... Kentyside
*Epinard ..... Witch Sir
Equipoise ..... Assault
Eternal ..... Pagan Star

— F —

Fair Play .... Old Faithful, Triplicate
Fairway ..... Cedar Creek
*Flotsam II .... One Blue
Freebooter ..... Boolito
Friar Marcus .. Saffworth

— G —

Gallant Fox ..... Lou-Bre, Milkwagonjoe, North York, Scallyanne, Tupinamba
Gallant Sir .. Nanby Pass, War Valor, Yankee Valor
*Gino .... Kitchen Police, Sicily
*Golden Boss. Golstreworth
Grand Parade .. Parasang
Grand Time.Grand Admiral
Greek Bachelor ..*Mafosta
Guy Fortune.Indian Watch

— H —

Halcyon ..... Coincidence, Pater
Hard Tack ... Pepe Verde, Round View
Haste ..... I Will
High Cloud ..... Sirius
High Time .... Class Day, First Page, Knockdown, Superwolf, True North
*Honeywood ..... Errard, Kay Valley
*Huon ..... Spring Drift
Hurry On — *Famous Victory

— I —

Incantation ..... Turbine
Insco ..... Happy Issue

— J —

Jack High ..... Pipette
*Jacopo ..... Phalanx
Jock ..... Daily Trouble
John P. Grier..Mouse Hole, Red Shoes, Royal Governor
*Justice F. ....Agrarian-U

— K —

King James ..... Butler
*Ksar ..... Prefect

— L —

Ladkin ... ... High Shine, Terry Bargello
Ladysman ..... Just Lady
Last Cyllene ... *Adrogue
Leonardo II.Basket Number
Liberty Limited — Pride of Hygro
*Light Brigade..Cat Bridge
Lombardo ..... *Biscailuz, Palermo
Luke McLuke..Three Bars

— M —

*Mackenzie II ..Tulachmore
Mad Hatter ..... Alworth, Fighting Don, Hillyer Court, Montanes
Man o' War ..... Athenia, Director J. E., Eternal War, Float Me, Hypnotic, Larky Day, Lovat, Mahout, Pavot, Phidias, Trojan Fleet, Trymenow, War Allies
Mere Play ..... Bull Play
Messenger ..... Historian
Mint Briar .. Casa Camara
Misstep .... Fighting Step
Morvich ... Happy Buckie

— N —

Neddie .....Miss Kimo
*Negofol ..... Megogo
*North Star III....Bobanet
*Not Much ..... Muchkin

— O —

On Watch ..... Stymie, War Watch
Our General .. Scotch Pert

— P —

Pagan Pan ... Forbidden C
Peace Chance..Burra Sahib
Pennant ..... Monsoon, Recce
Percentage ..... Mityme
Petee-Wrack . Galla Damion
Peter Hastings .. Spy Song
Peter Pan..Darby Dunedin, Scholarship
Phalaris ..... Dockstader
*Pharamond II .. Amble In, Bright Song, David T., Flood Town, Natchez, Pellicle
Pharos ..... Peace Harbor
Picacero ..... *Miss Grillo
Polydor' ..... Buzfuz
*Polymelian ..... Delegate, Polynesian
Pompey ..... Dinner Party, Enfilade, Hemet Squaw
*Porte Drapeau — High Resolve
*Pot au Feu ..... Canina, Hydrant
Prince Hermis — Miss Laurella
Purchase ..... Donor

(Continued on Page 57)

## PROMINENT BROODMARE SIRES

THE subjoined table gives annual totals for all horses whose daughters have been represented by as many as five winners in at least one of the years in the period covered,

| Sire, Year Foaled | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Larkspur, 1926 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| *Bull Dog, 1927 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| *Chicle, 1913 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Fair Play, 1905 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Gallant Fox, 1927 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 |
| High Time, 1916 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Man o' War, 1917 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 13 |
| *Pharamond II, 1925 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Pompey, 1923 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| *Royal Minstrel, 1925 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| St. James, 1921 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| *Sickle, 1924 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| *Sir Gallahad III, 1920 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 |
| Stimulus, 1922 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| *Sun Briar, 1915 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweep, 1907 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Toro, 1925 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 |

**BROODMARE SIRES—Continued**

—R—

Reigh Count ... Bel Reigh
Blue Yonder
Lovonsite
Rico ..... *Rico Monte
*Royal Minstrel . Antelope
Jack's Jill
Tweet's Boy

—S—

*St. Germans..First Fiddle
Mother
St. Henry ..... Apropiado
Miss U. S. O.
St. James .. Frere Jacques
Lucky Draw
Nathaniel
Tiger Rebel
Sand Mole .. Bill Hardey
Sardanapale ..... Elpis
*Sickle ..... Blue Border
Cable
Cosmic Missile
Golden Bull
Mighty Story
New Moon
Repand
*Sir Gallahad III..Beaugay
Blue Grass
Bob Murphy
First to Fight
Gallorette
Hail Victory
Jet Pilot
Judy-Rae
School Tie
Whirlabout
*Sir Greysteel ..... Raol
Stitch Again
Sir Martin ... Floral Gift
Koraway
Sir Ronald .. Pomp's Gal
*Snob II .. Lookout Jester
Shaffie
Sortie ..... Silee
*Spanish Prince II
Brown Hostess
*Stefan the Great.Be Brief
Concordian
Jobstown
Stimulus ..... Ellis
Fervent
Pep Well
Rippey
War Knight
Windfields
*Strolling Player..Windmill
*Sun Briar ..... Helioptic
Sun Edwin ... Linwood Jim
Sun Flag .. Winter Wheat
*Sun God II.Darby Dimout
Supremus ..... Signator
Sweep ... ..... Alexis
Good Blood
Prognosis
Shiny Penny
Sweeping Away..Leadman
*Swift and Sure..Education
Swiv
Walkie Talkie

—T—

*Teddy .... Bee Ann Mac
Gabe Paul
Terry ..... Kewey Dee
The Porter ... Master Bid
Miss Balladier
Seeing Eye
Twosy
Thunderer ..Rockwood Lou
Tick On ..... Sierra Gene
Tiny ..... *Respingo
Time Maker ..... U Time
Torchilla ..... On Trust
Toro ..... Colleto
Eternal Reward
Four Winds
Mahmoudess
Man o' Glory
Town Guard
Height o' Land
Trace Call .. George Case

—U—

Umidwar ... Colonel O'F
Upset ..... Tiger Call

—V—

Vandergrift.Carm's Victory
Victorian....Sweet Caprice
Vito ..... Gotagal

—W—

Wallenstein .... Imperator
*War Cloud..Bonnie Beryl
*Waygood .. Safe Reward
Westwick ..... Fleet West
Pacific Pearl
West Fleet
Whichone .. Lights Abeam
Lord Boswell
War Fan
Whisk Broom II
Double Jay
Wise Counsellor
Mel Eppley

—X, Y, Z—

Xenofol ..... See-Tee-See
Your Majesty .. *Hachazo
Zev ..... Shim Malone

**BOUND VOLUMES**

**of**

**THE BLOOD-HORSE**

Copies of The Blood-Horse magazine for the year 1947 will be bound quarterly. If you want to obtain these volumes, fully indexed for quick reference, please order now. Price: $5 a volume. The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Kentucky.

# Steeplechasing

## Steeplechase Stakes

Thirty-five steeplechase stakes were run in North America in 1946 and were won by 24 horses. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are Stp., Steeplechase; H., handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line stands for the number of starters.

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1½m: Binder, Curious Arab, Dimout; 9.

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Galley Boy, War Battle, Tourist List; 6.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 17, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Hidalgo, Lieut. Well, Virelay; 11.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Rouge Dragon, War Battle, *Boojum II; 4.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Lieut. Well, Greek Flag, War Battle; 7.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Burma Road, *Caddie, Great Flare; 11.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Lieut. Well, Great Flare, Fieldfare; 10.

Butler Stp. H., Laurel Park, Oct. 26, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Lieut. Well, Refugio, Greek Flag; 5.

Cagliostro Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: Last, Farsight, Binder; 7.

Charles L. Appleton Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 16, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Burma Road, Floating Isle, War Battle; 6.

Cherry Malotte Stp. H., United Hunts at Belmont Park, Oct. 14, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Little Sammie, Greek Flag, *Replica II; 5.

Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel Park, Oct. 30, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Refugio, Lieut. Well, *Burma Road; 3.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 22, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Burma Road, Navigate, War Battle; 12.

Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 13, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Persepolis, Creamery, Last; 9.

Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 21, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Rice Cake, Gadabout, Risky Man; 6.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 27, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rouge Dragon, Elkridge, Beneksar; 6.

Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 18, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Chesapeake, Navigate, Knight's Quest; 6.

Governor Ogle Stp. H., Laurel Park, Oct. 19, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Galactic, Navigate, Lieut. Well; 7.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 3, $25,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Elkridge, *Burma Road, Refugio; 10.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Navigate (by disqualification), Knight's Quest, Binder; 7.

Hendrie Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 14, $2,500a, 4 and up, 3m: Kennebunk, Rice Cake, Danny Deever; 8.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 11, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Delhi Dan, War Battle, Mercator; 5.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 3, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Rouge Dragon, Delhi Dan, Elkridge; 6.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 10, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Fleettown, Annotator, Mercator; 6.

Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, May 8, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rouge Dragon, Delhi Dan, Navigate; 8.

Lion Heart Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 4, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Burma Road, Mercator, Floating Isle; 8.

Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 12, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: War Battle, Galley Boy, Tourist List; 6.

Meadowbrook Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 28, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Mercator, Beneksar, *Burma Road; 8.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Elkridge, Last, *Boojum II; 4.

Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., Pimlico, April 29, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Fleettown, Curious Arab, Creamery; 11.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 30, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Replica II, Raylywn, Beneksar; 4.

Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, Aug. 8, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Tetrol, War Battle, Beneksar; 5.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts at Belmont Park, Oct. 15, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: War Battle, Elkridge, Chesapeake; 5.

Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 7, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Danny Deever, Kennebunk, Little Storm; 9.

Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 25, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Gadabout, Lone Gallant, Rice Cake; 8.

## Horses Placed in Steeplechases *

Annotator (b. h., 1941, *Blenheim II—Chatter Anne, by Chatterton), 2nd International Stp. H., $1,500.

Beneksar (ch. m., 1938, *Ksar—Beneficent, by *North Star III), 2nd Meadowbrook Stp. H., $2,000. 3rd Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000; Shillelah Stp., $500; Saratoga Stp. H., $750.

BINDER, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $4,205. 3rd Cagliostro Hurdle H., $500; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,000.

*Boojum II (b. g., 1937, Embargo—Alison, by Triumph or Roi Herode), 3rd North American Stp. H., $500; Beverwyck Stp. H., $500.

*BURMA ROAD, won Charles L. Appleton Stp., $6,185; Corinthian Stp. H., $6,640; Lion Heart Stp. H., $6,525; Brook Stp. H., $13,750. 2nd Grand National Stp. H., $5,000. 3rd Meadowbrook Stp. H., $1,000; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $1,500.

*Caddie (br. g., 1938, Link Boy—Brown Jill, by Jackdaw), 2nd Brook Stp. H., $3,000.

CHESAPEAKE, won Glendale Stp. H., $7,700. 3rd Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $2,000.

Creamery (ch. c., 1942, Milkman—*Hurry More, by Werwolf), 2nd Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $1,000. 3rd Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp. H., $500.

Curious Arab (dk. b. g., 1942, Arabs Arrow—Curious Vixen, by Gallant Fox), 2nd Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp. H., $1,000; Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,000.

DANNY DEEVER, won Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $1,670. 3rd Hendrie Stp. H., $200.

DELHI DAN, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,550. 2nd Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $1,500; Indian River Stp. H., $2,000.

Dimout (dk. gr. m., 1940, *Foray II—Flora Mary, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3rd Amagansett Hurdle H., $500.

ELKRIDGE, won North American Stp. H., $3,955; Grand National Stp. H., $21,425. 2nd Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $4,000. 3rd Indian River Stp. H., $1,000.

Farsight (b. g., 1940, Display—Specs, by Upset), 2nd Cagliostro Hurdle H., $1,000.

Fieldfare (ch. ro. g., 1938, *Royal Minstrel—Robin's Egg, by Wildair), 3rd Bushwick Hurdle H., $750.

FLEETTOWN, won Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp. H., $5,200; International Stp. H., $5,985.

Floating Isle (br. g., 1940, Battleship—Dream On, by Rochester), 2nd Charles L. Appleton Stp., $1,500. 3rd Lion Heart Stp. H., $750.

GADABOUT, won Woodbine Stp. H., $1,640. 2nd Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $400.

GALACTIC, won Governor Ogle Stp. H., $6,400.

GALLEY BOY, won Battleship Stp. H., $8,725. 2nd Manly Stp. H., $2,000.

Great Flare (b. g., 1941, Flares—Egret, by Friar Rock), 2nd Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,500. 3rd Brook Stp. H., $1,500.

Greek Flag (ch. g., 1939, American Flag—Baggage Trail, by Bagenbaggage), 2nd Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,000; Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $1,500. 3rd Butler Stp. H., $750.

HIDALGO, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $5,110.

KENNEBUNK, won Hendrie Stp. H., $1,955. 2nd Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $400.

Knight's Quest (b. g., 1938, *Sir Gallahad III—Escadrille, by Man o' War), 2nd Harbor Hill Stp. H., $2,000. 3rd Glendale Stp. H., $1,000.

LAST, won Cagliostro Hurdle H., $4,090. 2nd North American Stp. H., $1,000. 3rd Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $500.

LIEUT. WELL, won Bushwick Hurdle H., $6,550; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $8,350; Butler Stp. H., $6,225. 2nd Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $1,000; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $3,000. 3rd Governor Ogle Stp. H., $750.

LITTLE SAMMIE, won Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $5,715.

Little Storm (b. h., 1941, *North Wales II—Stormswept, by Great Britain), 3rd Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $175.

Lone Gallant (b. g., 1935, Gallant Fox—Emma Helen, by Cudgel), 2nd Woodbine Stp. H., $400.

MERCATOR, won Meadowbrook Stp. H., $7,975. 2nd Lion Heart Stp. H., $1,500. 3rd International Stp. H., $750; Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000.

NAVIGATE, won Harbor Hill Stp. H. (by disqualification of Chesapeake), $7,950. 2nd Corinthian Stp. H., $1,500; Glendale Stp. H., $2,000; Governor Ogle Stp. H., $1,500. 3rd Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $1,000.

*PERSEPOLIS, won Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $5,200.

Raylywn (br. g., 1939, Milkman—Lady Reigh, by Reigh Count), 2nd Saratoga Stp. H., $1,500.

REFUGIO, won Chevy Chase Stp. H., $10,850. 2nd Butler Stp. H., $1,500. 3rd Grand National Stp. H., $2,500.

*REPLICA II, won Saratoga Stp. H., $5,795. 3rd Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $750.

RICE CAKE, won Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $1,590. 2nd Hendrie Stp. H., $500. 3rd Woodbine Stp. H., $150.

Risky Man (ch. g., 1940, Riskulus—Gallahad Maid, by *Sir Gallahad III), 3rd Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.

ROUGE DRAGON, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $8,900; Georgetown Stp. H., $8,800; Indian River Stp. H., $8,700; Beverwyck Stp. H., $3,955.

TETROL, won Shillelah Stp., $3,900.

Tourist List (b. g., 1941, *Tourist II—Index, by Horron), 3rd Battleship Stp. H., $1,000; Manly Stp. H., $1,500.

Virelay (b. m., 1942, Jamestown—Clever Song, by *Jacopo), 3rd Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $500.

WAR BATTLE, won Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $14,500; Manly Stp. H., $12,875. 2nd Hitchcock Stp. H., $2,000; Shillelah Stp., $1,000; Beverwyck Stp. H., $1,000; Battleship Stp. H., $1,500. 3rd Charles L. Appleton Stp. H., $750; Corinthian Stp. H., $750; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,000.

**BINDER:** 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery }
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim
Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette }
BINDER (Chestnut gelding, 1937)
Superman { Commando by Domino—Emma C.
*Anomaly by Bend Or—Blue Rose }
ORMONDA (Chestnut, 1916)
Princess Ormonde { Ormondale by *Ormonde—*Santa Bella
Ophirdale by Ben Holladay—*Berriedale (No. 8) }

Joseph E. Widener, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

***BURMA ROAD:** 4 wins, 4 stakes.

Phares { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora }
LINK BOY (Bay, 1928)
Market Girl { Martagon by Bend Or—Tiger Lily
Koster Girl by Gonsalvo—Kos }
*BURMA ROAD (Bay gelding, 1939)
Silver Image { Juggernaut by St. Simon—Amphora
Queen Silver by Queen's Birthday—Sterling Balm }
SAUCY SILVER (Chestnut, 1927)
Bunworry { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette
Waffles by Buckwheat—Lady Mischief (No. 22) }

William A. Clarke and S. J. Parr, breeders (in Ireland); Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

**CHESAPEAKE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham }
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1941)
*Lading { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze
Lady Amelia by Ben Brush—La Colonia }
CHESAPEAKE (Black gelding, 1940)
Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal }
BEST BY TEST (Brown, 1931)
Better Judgment { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration II
*Conine by Lemberg—Hemlock (No. 2 family) }

J. F. Flanagan, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Clark, owner; D. Byers, trainer.

**DANNY DEEVER:** 1 win, 1 stakes. May 21

Ex Voto { Le Sancy by Atlantic—Gem of Gems
Golden Rod by Bend Or—Penance }
*DAN IV (Chestnut, 1918)
Deihadarra { Chatillon by Master Kildare—Court
Dakissula by Silver—Dinna Forget }
DANNY DEEVER (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
Gnome { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience
Fairy Sprite by *Voter—*Cinderella }
ARCADIA (Chestnut, 1922)
*Gloire de Dijon { Ramrod by Carbine—Esk
Rose Pompon by Uncle—Double Six (No. 12) }

Col. T. J. Johnson, breeder; Halton Brook Stable, owner; E. Harbourne, trainer.

**DELHI DAN:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Ex Voto { Le Sancy by Atlantic—Gem of Gems / Golden Rod by Bend Or—Penance
*DAN IV (Chestnut, 1918)
Deihadarra { Chatillon by Master Kildare—Court / Dakissula by Silver—Dinna Forget
DELHI DAN (Light brown gelding, 1938)
*Coq Gaulois { Royal Dream by Persimmon—Rousseau's Dream / Confiserie by Le Basillic—Confiture
CLIFTONS BELLE (Brown or black, 1931)
Delilah { Delhi by Ben Brush—Vera / Half Mask by Hurst Park—Domino Noire (No. 8)

L. M. Allen, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; A. White, trainer.

**ELKRIDGE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

Prince Pal { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot / *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge—*Marian Hood
MATE (Chestnut, 1928)
Killashandra { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *The Banshee II by His Majesty—Bannagroe
ELKRIDGE (Bay gelding, 1938)
Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BEST BY TEST (Brown, 1931)
Better Judgment { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration II / *Conine by Lemberg—Hemlock (No. 2 family)

J. F. Flanagan, breeder; Kent Miller, owner and trainer.

**FLEETTOWN:** 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 14

St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
JAMESTOWN (Bay, 1928)
Mlle. Dazie { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Toggery by *Rock Sand—Tea's Over
FLEETTOWN (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Jack High { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder / Priscilla by *Star Shoot—Yankee Sister
HIGH FLEET (Chestnut, 1933)
Armada { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / *Crepuscule by *Meddler—*Strike-a-Light II (No. 22 family)

George D. Widener, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; A. White, trainer.

**GADABOUT:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker—Be Cannie
*TOURIST II (Bay, 1925)
Touraine { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Bellavista by Cyllene—Emotion
GADABOUT (Chestnut gelding, 1939)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
POLONAISE (Bay, 1929)
Sweet Music { Harmonicon by Disguise—*Harpsichord / *Isette by Isinglass—Brielle (No. 2)

Sanford Stud Farm, breeder; Lowfields Stable, owner; W. Bigley, trainer.

**GALACTIC:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 15

Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome—*The Humber
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)
Milkmaid { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire—*Sundown / Nell Olin by *Wagner—Black Sleeves
GALACTIC (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
GALA MOMENT (Bay, 1935)
*Breathing Spell { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / *Romagne by Polymelus—Malatesta (No. 4)

William F. Hitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; James E. Ryan, trainer.

**GALLEY BOY:** 1 win, 1 stakes. May 11

Prince Pal { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot / *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge—*Marian Hood
MATE (Chestnut, 1928)
Killashandra { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *The Banshee II by His Majesty—Bamnagroe
GALLEY BOY (Brown gelding, 1938)
Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
GALLEY GIRL (Brown, 1930)
Sea Tale { *Sea King by Persimmon—Sea Air / Anecdote by Tom Ochiltree—*Lizzie Tabor (No. 13)

A. C. Bostwick, owner and breeder; B. F. Christmas, trainer.

**HIDALGO:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 19.

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
OMAHA (Chestnut, 1932)
Flambino { *Wack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
HIDALGO (Bay gelding, 1942)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BLUE STOCKING (Brown, 1936)
Fly Light { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Flyatit by Peter Pan—*Afternoon (No. 4 family)

A. G. C. Sage, breeder; Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, owner; J. Dallet Byers, trainer.

**KENNEBUNK:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze / Lady Amelia by Ben Brush—La Colonia
KENNEBUNK (Brown gelding, 1939)
Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia, by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BEST BY TEST (Brown, 1931)
Better Judgment { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration / *Conine by Lemberg—Hemlock (No. 2)

J. F. Flanagan, breeder; J. Stuart, owner; J. Nicholl, trainer.

**LAST:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Lucullite { Trap Rock by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Lucky Lass by Ormondale—Lux Casta
ONLY ONE (Chestnut, 1931)
Orissa { Purchase by Ormondale—Cherryola / Durbar by *Chicle—Pageant
LAST (Bay gelding, 1942)
Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome—*The Humber
AQUASTELLA (Bay or brown, 1926)
Waterblossom { Waterboy by *Watercress—Zealandia / Basseting by *Bassetlaw—Suscol (No. 12 family)

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; J. Dallet Byers, trainer.

**LIEUT. WELL:** 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 2

Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PEACE CHANCE (Bay, 1931)
Peace { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch—*Perfect Peach / *Memories II by Rabelais—Wallflower II
LIEUT. WELL (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
SINGING TOP (Gray, 1935)
Top Flight { *Dis Donc by Sardanapale—Lady Hamburg II / Flyatit by Peter Pan—*Afternoon (No. 4)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Bayard Sharp, owner; W. Passmore, trainer.

**LITTLE SAMMIE:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
SAMMIE (Brown, 1934)
*Thread { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Needle Eye by Polymelus—Nilghai
LITTLE SAMMIE (Brown gelding, 1940)
*Sun Charmer { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Lady Villein by St. Serf—Lady Clancarty
LITTLE CHARMER (Bay, 1931)
Parmachenee Belle { *Troutbeck by Ladas—Rydal Mount / Lucy Jackson by Rock View—Damo (No. 4)

J. Howard Lewis, breeder; G. H. Bostwick, owner and trainer.

**MERCATOR:** 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 24

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS (Brown, 1926)
Panoply { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Inaugural by *Voter—Court Dress
MERCATOR (Bay gelding, 1939)
Pommern { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Merry Agnes by St. Hilaire—Agnes Court
*PONOVA (Bay, 1924)
Solaris { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Sly Lassie by Forfarshire—Sly Lady (No. 10)

Thomas H. Somerville, breeder; W. H. Lipscomb, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer.

**NAVIGATE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
BATTLESHIP (Chestnut, 1927)
*Quarantaine { Sea Sick by Elf—Saf Saf / Queenie by War Dance—Quilda
NAVIGATE (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto—Hecuba / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass—Santa Brigida
SABLE MUFF (Chestnut, 1931)
*Little Muff { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Mimuf by Minoru—Muffins (No. 12)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Rigan McKinney, owner and trainer.

***PERSEPOLIS:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Solario { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Sun Worship by Sundridge—Doctrine
DASTUR (Bay, 1929)
Friar's Daughter { Friar Marcus by Cicero—Prim Nun / Garron Lass by Roseland—Concertina
*PERSEPOLIS (Bay gelding, 1941)
Bosworth { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
LAVINIA (Bay, 1933)
Ann Hathaway { Stratford by Swynford—Lesbia / Flying Home by Flying Orb or Barcadaile—Eryholme (No. 13 family)

Duke of Norfolk, breeder (in England); Clynmalyra Stud, owner; A. Preece, trainer.

**REFUGIO:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
†IRON CROWN (Gray, 1925)
Rock Merry { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Merry Token by Merry Hampton—Mizpah
REFUGIO (Gray gelding, 1938)
Great Jaz { Great Britain by The Commoner—Touch Not / Miss Jazbo by Waterboy—Melissa
JO JEAN (Bay, 1930)
Solimente { Irish Exile by Cunard—Dame Margery / Buzzy Bee by Altamax—Busy Bee (No. 12)

†Palatine Boy or Iron Crown.

E. A. Neely, breeder; Mrs. C. E. Adams, owner and trainer.

***REPLICA II:** 2 wins, 1 stakes.

Colorado { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Canyon by Chaucer—Glasalt
FURROKH SIYAR (Chestnut, 1929)
Mumtaz Mahal { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lady Josephine by Sundridge—Americus Girl
*REPLICA II (Bay gelding, 1938)
Southannan { Florizel II by St. Simon—Perdita II / Queen's Wake by Queen's Birthday—Query
ALIKE (Brown, 1923)
The Very Same { Cliftonhall or Captivation by Cyllene—Charm / Mare by Laveno—Copestone (No. 19 family)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder (in England); Richard K. Mellon, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

**RICE CAKE:** 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon—Plaisanterie / Nebrouze by Hoche—Nebuleuse
ESPINO (Brown, 1923)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
RICE CAKE (Bay gelding, 1938)
Runantell { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Zoola by *St. Gatien—Ameeras
HOT GRIDDLE (Bay, 1932)
Pancake { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Phenicia by *Troutbeck—St. Natalia (No. 9)

William Ziegler, Jr., breeder; J. Stuart, owner; J. Nicholl, trainer.

**ROUGE DRAGON:** 5 wins, 4 stakes. May 3

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS (Chestnut, 1926)
Panoply { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Inaugural by *Voter—Court Dress
ROUGE DRAGON (Brown gelding, 1938)
Pommern { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Merry Agnes by St. Hilaire—Agnes Court
*PIMENTO II (Bay, 1931)
Doxy { Sunder by Sundridge—Divorce Court / Doxa by Melton—Paradoxical (No. 1 family)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; M. A. Cushman, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer.

**TETROL:** 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
TETROL (Bay gelding, 1942)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BANG BANG (Bay, 1937)
Percussion { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / *Martha Snow by Sir Martin—Snow Marten (No. 19 family)

R. A. Firestone, owner; A. B. Hancock, breeder; E. Roberts, trainer.

**WAR BATTLE:** 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 10

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
BATTLESHIP (Chestnut, 1927)
*Quarantaine { Sea Sick by Elf—Saf Saf / Queenie by War Dance—Quilda
WAR BATTLE (Bay gelding, 1941)
Pommern { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Merry Agnes by St. Hilaire—Agnes Court
*PONOVA (Bay, 1924)
Solaris { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Sly Lassie by Forfarshire—Sly Lady (No. 10)

Leslie B. Gray, breeder; Kent Miller, owner and trainer.


## BACK NUMBERS of STAKES SUPPLEMENTS

Back numbers of the Stakes Winners Supplement to The Blood-Horse for the following years are available at 25 cents each:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1944 | 1943 | 1941 |
| 1940 | 1939 | 1938 |
| 1937 | | 1936 |

We suggest that you send $2 for the set of eight.

Note the low price — these were produced when printing and paper costs were lower. Only the years listed are available and these will not be in stock long if orders continue at their current rate. Order now from—

**THE BLOOD-HORSE**

**P. O. Box 1520 Lexington, Ky.**

# Well Over 200 Stakes Races Have Been Won by Horses Bred by Mereworth

These races have been won by 70 Mereworth-Bred colts and fillies which have earned more than $2,250,000. Among the leading Mereworth-Bred stakes winners are: Display ($256,326), Discovery ($195,287), Education ($164,473), Dr. Freeland ($152,235), Quick Reward ($131,765), Free for All ($110,975). The complete list of Mereworth-Bred stakes winners follows:

DISPLAY
DISCOVERY
EDUCATION
DR. FREELAND
FREE FOR ALL
QUICK REWARD
SWIVEL
BATTLESHIP
BLACK PANTHER
VOLITANT
SNOWFLAKE
SIR MARLBORO
DARK DISCOVERY
ARIEL LAD
FLIGHT OF TIME
POSTAGE DUE
DISPOSE
BLACK DIAMOND
JOE RAY
SECOND HELPING
SOBRIETY
ANNAPOLIS
PROJECTILE
BONANZA
SWIV
BLACK RAIDER
LADDER
MAD CAREER
MAD PURSUIT
EASTPORT
BELDINE
MISTRESS PLATO
WAYLAYER
SHOELESS JOE
ARIEL TRIP
MURSIM
WORMWOLD
POWHATTAN
NORTHLAND
AIR PILOT
CHERRY TIME
WINTER SPORT
PERPETUATE
ENNUI
DUNKIRK
PUNJAB
PARADE GIRL
AIR SURE
SNOWY
ZEPPELIN
ROYAL MARTHA
LANCASTRIAN
TEHERAN
SUPPLY HOUSE
FAST STRIDE
AIR PAN
SURE DELIGHT
SNOWWHITE
DEXTERITY
MARTHA FLY
DRIVER
AVENAL
DISTRIBUTE
BLACK FRIAR
ITABO
CHECKERHALL
PLUCKY FLAG
SUN LADY
BREEZY LOUISE
OLD FAITHFUL

# MEREWORTH FARM

(WALTER J. SALMON)

LEXINGTON KENTUCKY

# Spendthrift Farm Stallions

## WAR JEEP

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)
**Chestnut, 1942**
**By War Admiral—Alyearn, by Blue Larkspur**

## CHICUELO

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)
**Dark Gray, 1938**
**By Ariel—La Chica, by Sweep**

## JACOMAR

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)
**Chestnut, 1937**
**By Jack High—Gay O'Mar, by *Gay Ronald**

## GREAT UNION

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)
**Bay, 1935**
**By *Sir Gallahad III—My Flag, by American Flag**

## KING COLE

(Property of Ogden Phipps)
**Brown, 1938**
**By *Pharamond II—Golden Melody, by *Mont d'Or II**

## REQUESTED

(Property of B. F. Whitaker)
**Chestnut, 1939**
**By Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, by Eternal**

## BOLD IRISHMAN

(Property of Wheatley Stable)
**Bay, 1936**
**By *Sir Gallahad III—Erin, by Transmute**

Address applications to

**SPENDTHRIFT FARM**
**LESLIE COMBS II**

**Iron Works Pike** **Lexington, Ky.**